

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch



The International List  
of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* Species  
and Hybrids

Version 2021.1

## Legal Notice

### **Publisher:**

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada  
Andreas Hofacker, Germany  
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands  
Rudi Dorsch, USA

### **Copyright and Licensing:**

Copyright © 2020-2021 Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch  
All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior permission in writing from the copyright holder.

### **Authors:**

Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada  
Andreas Hofacker, Germany  
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands  
Rudi Dorsch, USA  
Jochen Bockemühl, Germany

### **Layout:**

Andreas Hofacker  
Konrad Herm (title)

### **Version 2021.1**

Published: 12. May 2021

The information in this list is mainly based on descriptions of the breeders. A guarantee for correctness and completeness is therefore not given.

Note that the color of flowers of *Schlumbergera*-cultivars can differ considerably due to cultivation circumstances and season.

If you find any errors or would like additions, please contact the authors, email: [srl@schlumbergera.net](mailto:srl@schlumbergera.net)

### **Cover photo:**

*Schlumbergera* 'Spanish Dancer'

# Table of Contents

<b>Foreword/Acknowledgements.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Explanations.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>The genera <i>Schlumbergera</i> and <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> .....</b>	<b>4</b>
History.....	4
Occurrence.....	4
Hybridization.....	5
Cultivation.....	6
Diseases .....	6
Recommended literature.....	7
<b>Die Gattungen <i>Schlumbergera</i> und <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i>.....</b>	<b>7</b>
Geschichte .....	7
Vorkommen .....	8
Hybridisierung.....	8
Kultur .....	9
Krankheiten.....	10
Empfehlenswerte Literatur .....	11
<b>Species Classification .....</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>List of Synonyms.....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>(in chronological order) .....</b>	<b>13</b>
<b>Intergeneric Hybrids .....</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids.....</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species .....</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Sources .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>List of Hybridizers .....</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Abbreviations and References .....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b><i>Schlumbergera</i> Hybrids.....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b><i>Schlumbergera</i> Hybrid Types .....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>List of <i>Schlumbergera</i> Hybrids.....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b><i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Hybrids .....</b>	<b>210</b>
<b>List of <i>Rhipsalidopsis</i> Hybrids.....</b>	<b>210</b>

## Foreword/Acknowledgements

My first introduction to *Schlumbergera* was in 1959. I was eight at the time and visiting my grandparents for Christmas. My grandparent's livingroom housed a stately *S. × buckleyi* in an old Victorian style oak planter. My grandmother told me how in 1944 she had packed this plant across western Canada from Prince Albert, Saskatchewan to a new home in Port Alberni on Vancouver Island. She had had the plant for years before but I never asked if it was the original or she had taken along a cutting. Said plant spent spring to fall benched under a northwest window in a cool cinder block basement; come Christmas, it was brought up to the living room. The memory of this massive plant covered in blooms left an indelible impression.

In 1979, eight years following the passing of my grandmother, my Aunt Cecilia came for a visit. At the time, I was teaching school in rural southeastern Saskatchewan. Upon arriving, Auntie unwrapped a well started cutting from Grandmere's plant. I was thrilled. Little did I know the path it would lead me down.

Late autumn of 1996, I came across a small type *S. truncata* hybrid labelled 'Thor Clara' in the local Safeway grocery. This Danish hybrid with pristine white flowers edged in plum was quickly snatched into my cart. As fate would have it, my *S. × buckleyi* had flowered earlier than normal and I chanced a pollination using 'Thor Clara' as the pollen parent. That cross resulted in a single pod, which housed a small amount of seed. By late 1999, despite my inexperience, two seedlings had survived to blooming size with both exhibiting the crenate phylloclades of their Christmas cactus pod parent. The first flowered a deep fuchsia color with tightly reflexed petals, a trait I have never cared for. The second had a mauve-pink nicely formed flower. I called it 'Angele Leclerc', in memory of my grandmother. This venture in plant breeding was to pave the way for more cultivars to follow. 'Angele Leclerc' was a good plant being both pollen and pod fertile. It features in the background of many of my current and upcoming cultivars.

*Rhipsalidopsis* and *Schlumbergera* have been in cultivation since the Victorian era. An accurate, comprehensive and continually updated Handbook of Cultivars was needed. Recent hybridization between species has resulted in wide variations of color and form, especially among the *Schlumbergera*. New *S. × buckleyi* and *S. × reginae* cultivars are being created by hybridizers like Ruud Tropper from the Netherlands.

Ruud's use of different subspecies and clones of *S. russelliana* to develop newer versions of *S. × buckleyi* looks very promising. The Handbook can expect to see some novel future additions. The future looks bright.

The development of this comprehensive Handbook was initiated the summer of 2016 and involved extensive hours researching past and present cultivars. This is the end product, but not the culmination since the list continues to grow.

I acknowledge with gratitude my co-authors Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch and Jochen Bockemühl. Through their experience, expertise in their respective domains combined with teamwork, this publication is a reality.

Any information to update this Handbook Listing is appreciated and welcomed.

Happy growing,

Lee Gordon Goodfellow

## Explanations

The compilation was made from various works, magazines, catalogs, information from breeders, the CPVO EU Variety database and the authors' own findings. It follows mainly the rules of the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP). Each cultivar is provided with its own number, which should make a problem-free identification possible. This number is coded in such a way that after the designation SRL (= *Schlumbergera Rhipsalidopsis* List), the assignment to a group (Sch for *Schlumbergera*, Rhi for *Rhipsalidopsis*) is made. In case of an official registration entry the year of inclusion is indicated and both name and registration number will be in bold. If there are four letters used instead, this means that the information on the cultivar was taken from the literature or personal correspondence and is not based on a registrant's application. The last item is the registration number.

New applications for inclusion must comply with the ICNCP regulations. We will be happy to assist you with the formalities. Please use the application form provided by us. We reserve the right to reject applications if they do not comply with ICNCP regulations. There is no legal right to an inclusion in the list.

The inclusion in this list does not imply the creation of Plant Breeder's Rights, patents or other rights to a name.

If you have missing information about individual hybrids, we would be grateful if you would send it to us.

Additions to hybrids can be made free of charge. Please use the registration forms.

## The genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*

### History

Until around 1808, the then Portuguese colony of Brazil was isolated from the outside world. The flora and fauna were almost unknown and Brazil was largely unexplored. With the flight of the Portuguese court to Brazil, before the Napoleonic wars in 1807, this began to change. Thanks to the predominantly European explorers, our knowledge about the plant world of Brazil grew rapidly. One of the plants discovered and described at the beginning of the 19th century was *Epiphyllum truncatum* in 1819, today's *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Epiphyllum russellianum* = *Schlumbergera russelliana* followed in 1839, then *Cereus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (non *Cereus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera obtusangula*) in 1890, and in 1905 *Epiphyllum opuntioides* = *Schlumbergera opuntioides*. After more than 70 years *Schlumbergera orssichiana* was described in 1978 and *Schlumbergera kautskyi* in 1991.

In 1858 Charles Lemaire created the genus *Schlumbergera*, named after the French cactus collector Frédéric Schlumberger with the only species *Schlumbergera epiphyllodes*, today's *S. russelliana*. In 1890 Karl Schumann created the genus *Zygocactus* for *Epiphyllum truncatum*, as this species has zygomorphic flowers, whereas *Schlumbergera russelliana* has radiosymmetrical flowers. Alwin Berger created the genus *Epiphyllanthus* in 1905, because he was of the opinion that the areoles on the segments of some taxa would make this necessary. In 1913 Nathaniel Britton and Joseph Rose transferred *Epiphyllum russellianum* into the genus *Schlumbergera*, in 1953 Reid Moran combined *Epiphyllum truncatum* to *Schlumbergera truncata*, in 1969 David Hunt transferred *Epiphyllum opuntioides* to *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, and finally in 1992 P. V. Heath combined *Cereus microsphaericus* to *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*.

In 1884, Eduard von Regel described *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*, a taxon that was raised to species level in 1889 and combined to *Schlumbergera* by Britton & Rose in 1913. In 1925 combined as *Rhipsalis*, in 1929 as *Epiphyllopsis* (Alwin Berger), in 1953 by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis* and finally in 1987 by Wilhelm Barthlott to *Hatiora*, the classification of this species remained unclear for many years. DNA research by ALICE CALVENTE et al. (2011) and NADJA KOROTKOVA et al. (2011) did not yield any clear results. CALVENTE et al. argue for an extended genus *Schlumbergera* (*Schlumbergera sensu lato*), which includes *Hatiora* (partially) and *Rhipsalidopsis*. KOROTKOVA et al. however recognize *Rhipsalidopsis* as a genus again.

The same applies to *Hatiora epiphyllodes* and its subspecies *bradei*. Therefore CALVENTE et al. (2011) recombined it to *Schlumbergera lutea* and *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*. Although KOROTKOVA et al. have the same molecular findings on this species as CALVENTE et al., they plead for the retention of the old classification due to the flower morphology deviating from *Schlumbergera sensu stricto*.

*Rhipsalis rosea* described in 1912 was the only species in 1923 that Britton & Rose placed in the genus *Rhipsalidopsis* before Wilhelm Barthlott transferred it to *Hatiora* in 1987. The DNA investigations of CALVENTE et al. and KOROTKOVA et al. have shown the same results as for *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*. Following their logic, CALVENTE et al. have combined the species to *Schlumbergera rosea*, while KOROTKOVA et al. address it as *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*.

For the list presented here, the following taxonomy is taken as a basis:

### *Schlumbergera*

*Schlumbergera kautskyi*  
*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea*  
*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Schlumbergera opuntioides*  
*Schlumbergera orssichiana*  
*Schlumbergera russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera truncata*

### *Rhipsalidopsis*

*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*  
*Rhipsalidopsis rosea*

### *Hatiora*

*Hatiora cylindrica*  
*Hatiora herminiae*  
*Hatiora salicornioides*

### Occurrence

The taxa of the genera *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* occur exclusively in Brazil. Their distribution is limited to the Atlantic coastal mountain forest (Mata Atlântica), which today only exists in rudiments. Here the plants grow epiphytically in the Floresta Ombrófila Densa, a moist, evergreen forest at altitudes between 400 and 2400 m. Only *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* grows mostly lithophytically in an open high mountainous landscape (Campo de Altitude) at altitudes between 2400 and 2700 m. The distribution of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* in the mountains called Serra do Mar extends over the Brazilian states of Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo and Minas Gerais for about 1000km.

## Hybridization

All taxa of the genus *Schlumbergera* flower uniformly purple except *S. lutea*, which is yellow flowering. *S. truncata* is also an exception. Plants with orange-red, pink, red, purple and even white flowers can be found in the natural habitat. Soon after the introduction of this species in 1818, the first crosses and selections were carried out and around the middle of the 19th century a considerable number of cultivated varieties already existed. In 1839, *Schlumbergera russelliana* arrived in Europe and was soon used for breeding by Wilbraham Buckley. The crosses *Schlumbergera russelliana* × *S. truncata* were then described by Moore in 1852 as *Epiphyllum buckleyi*. Today they are known as *Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi* or generally as ‘Christmas cacti’ and became very popular in England especially during the Victorian period.

With the beginning of the 20th century, the interest in the *Schlumbergera* hybrids ended. After 1960, individual breeders began to deal with hybridization again, for example Alfred Gräser in Germany and Joyce Carr in Australia with her ‘Liberty Series’ from the 1980s onwards. From around 1980, large nurseries became particularly involved and endeavored to breed strong and upright plants with new flower colors and shapes, instead of naturally hanging plants. In the USA, these were mainly B.L. Cobia Inc. in Winter Garden (Orlando, Florida). Their breeding concept was hybrids with polyploid (multiple), up to eightfold chromosome sets, with which they achieved some spectacular breeds. These were then patented and marketed in the 1980s as the ‘Cobia Collector Series’. This included the first yellow-flowering *S. truncata* variety ‘Gold Charm’. *Schlumbergera* finally also became interesting to commercial horticulture. Today, millions of small flowering plants of *S. truncata* hybrids and selections are sold in the USA for Thanksgiving in particular, and they are also sold in large quantities in Europe in late autumn and around Christmas. In order to meet this huge demand, several large nurseries have specialized in production. These are primarily de Vries in Netherlands and Rohde, Thoruplund and above all Madsen in Denmark. Today, *S. truncata* hybrids and selections have become an indispensable part of the range of plants offered by garden centers and nurseries.

The discovery of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* and the use of this species as a crossing partner increased the variability of the hybrids enormously. The first crosses *S. orssichiana* × *S. truncata* were carried out in Brazil by Countess Beatrix Orssich from Teresópolis, Brazil, who called her breeds ‘Queens’, which is why these crosses were given the Nothospecies name *S. × reginae*. Other breeders of these varieties in the 1980s were A.J.S. McMillan in England and especially Dolly Kölli in the

USA. *S. × reginae* cultivars have never achieved the economic importance of the *S. truncata* varieties described above, despite their impressive flowers.

*Schlumbergera opuntioides*, *S. kautskyi* and *S. microsphaerica*, on the other hand, play only a minor role as cross partners. The latter two species are self-fertile and therefore crosses are rarely successful. *S. lutea* plays no role in hybridization. So far, the following interspecific hybrids have been given Nothospecies names, which can also be used when crossing in the opposite direction:

*Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi* = *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*  
*Schlumbergera* × *eprica* = *S. orssichiana* × *S. russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera* × *exotica* = *S. truncata* × *S. opuntioides*  
*Schlumbergera* × *reginae* = *S. truncata* × *S. orssichiana*

While *Schlumbergera* hybrids and selections exist in large numbers, the hybridization of *Rhipsalidopsis* began quite late and the number of cultivars has remained significantly lower. This may be partly due to the fact that there are only two initial species available, *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*, whose natural forms are also quite uniform in color, in contrast to the range of color variations of *Schlumbergera truncata*. *Rhipsalidopsis* cannot be hybridized with *Schlumbergera* under natural conditions.

It was Alfred Gräser from Nuremberg who first crossed *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea* in 1932. This hybrid was described by Werdermann as *Rhipsalis* × *graeseri* in 1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939: 10) and was recombined by Moran to *Rhipsalidopsis* × *graeseri* in 1953. The name *R. × graeseri* applies to crosses in both directions, i.e. no matter, which plant is mother plant or pollen dispenser. In the 1960s, it was Harry Johnson of Johnson Cactus Gardens in California who bred some famous varieties, such as ‘Crimson Giant’ or ‘China Pink’.

B.L. Cobia was also involved in hybridizing *Rhipsalidopsis* in addition to breeding *Schlumbergera* cultivars. In England Abbey Brook Nurseries produced some notable *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties (e.g. ‘Easter Wedding’), as well as Japanese breeders (e.g. the two-colored ‘Parnell’). Special mention should be made of Andrew Savio in Australia, who succeeded (probably by induced mutation) in breeding varieties with double flowers, e.g. his famous ‘New Double’.

In the ‘fairway’ of the winter-flowering *Schlumbergera* hybrids, the *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties very quickly gained popularity as spring bloomers or ‘Easter cacti’ and are today produced in masses and parallel to the *Schlumbergera* varieties by the aforementioned European nurseries de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund and Madsen. Today there are *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties available flowering in white,

orange, pink, red, purple, dual colors and variations with darker or lighter central stripes. Yellow is the only missing hue. The plants also have to grow vigorously and upright so that, just like the new *Schlumbergera* varieties, they do not have to be cultivated in hanging baskets.

Mass production makes the new *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* varieties affordable, but in most cases, they are 'disposed of' by the 'consumer' after flowering and not further cultivated. For the gardener it is no longer worthwhile to sell the plants with labels and variety names. Thus, even the most beautiful new cultivars disappear into anonymity. May this register help to get the plants out of their namelessness and give them the place in our collections that they deserve!

## Cultivation

Since both *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* grow epiphytically cultivation in hanging pots is recommended. The substrate should be porous so that no standing moisture develops. A mixture of humous cactus soil and a fine orchid substrate has proved to be a good solution. Substrates with 50% and more of mineral components (pumice, perlite and vermiculite) can also be used. The cultivation on the outer surface of unglazed hollow clay cylinders, filled with water, has been proved to be useful because this provides a constant slight humidity. It furthermore decreases the temperature around the roots by evaporation, which is favorable for growth particularly at elevated outside temperatures.

However, it is very important that the plants are not exposed to intense sun and receive sufficient fresh air. Cultivation in a hot and dry greenhouse usually leads to the rapid death of the plants. Especially vulnerable are *Schlumbergera lutea*, *S. microsphaerica*, *S. opuntoides*, and *S. russelliana*. These tolerate temperatures above 28 °C (82 °F) for only short periods of time. It is therefore recommended to cultivate these species possibly grafted on e.g. *Selenicereus*. Even in winter, all taxa need watering albeit in reduced amounts.

In Brazil *Schlumbergera truncata* and their hybrids are called "Flor de Maio" (flowering in May) because of their flowering time in the early Brazilian winter.

The *S. × buckleyi* hybrids (*S. truncata* × *S. russelliana* in both directions) are typically called Christmas Cacti in Europe and the *S. truncata* varieties are usually called Thanksgiving Cacti in the U.S.A.

*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* flowers in the northern hemisphere in April/May, which led to the name Easter Cactus.

## Diseases

The most common diseases of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* are caused by fungi. Bacterial infections are rare. Viral infections are usually not destructive but weaken the plants and lead to unattractive spotting. More recently, mites of the genus *Brevipalpus* have been identified as important destructive pathogens. The most important fungal pathogen for *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* is *Fusarium oxysporum*, which occurs worldwide in soil in over 100 different forms and shapes. The pathogens attack the roots, the stems and finally the phylloclades with soft, and red basal stem canker. Infections by *Pythium* species and *Phytophthora* species especially *P. nicotianae*, lead to clinical pictures, which are hardly distinguishable from one another. In contrast bipolaris blight caused by *Bipolaris cactivora* (formerly *Drechslera cactivora*), which could lead to smudged, round, black sunken lesions on phylloclades, which then rot and fall off the stems. Fungal infestation is generally promoted by high soil humidity and poor ventilation associated with higher temperatures of more than 28 °C (82 °F).

Infested plants should be destroyed. When treating with fungicides, rapid development of resistance must be taken into account and various preparations should be used alternately.

Bacterial infections by *Pectobacterium* (syn. *Erwinia*) *carotovorum* are rare. They are characterized by a soft rot generally starting at the soil line, which becomes mushy red. Treatment is not possible. The same applies to virus infections, which usually do not destroy the plants.

Since the 1990s *Schlumbergera* in North America and Europe have mainly suffered from Tospoviruses (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, TSWV and Impatiens Necrotic Spot Virus INSV of the family Bunyaviridae), which are transmitted as vectors by various thrips species. The infection is manifested in particular by sunken chlorotic lesions, chlorosis, ring spots and necrosis. A discoloration of the flowers has also been observed in *Schlumbergera orssichiana*. Control of biting and sucking insects and mites as well as hygiene when making cuttings (careful twisting of phylloclades or use of heat-sterilized knives) are the only possibilities to avoid virus distribution.

*Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* can also be asymptotically infected!

Mites of the genus *Brevipalpus*, especially *B. russulus*, vernacularly named "flat mites" or "false spider mites" and not to be confused with the common spider mites (genus *Tetranychus*) are little noticed, but obviously widespread. In contrast to the latter, *Brevipalpus* species do not produce webs. The damages are varied and include chlorosis, sometimes accompanied by reddish spots or discolorations, soft rot and falling



apart of the phylloclades. In addition, these pests are important vectors of plant viruses.

As in other cactus groups plants can often be attacked by mealy bugs. Spider mites on the other hand are of little importance.

## Recommended literature

### Books:

COBIA, M.E. 1992: *Zygocactus (Schlumbergera)*. A comprehensive and practical guide to the Weekend Gardener. – Tillington House, Coffs Harbour (AUS). 58 p.

McMILLAN, A.J.S. & HOROBIN, J.F. 1995: Christmas Cacti: The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids. – Succulent Plant Research 4. 160 p.

### Articles in Journals:

BARTHOLOTT, W. & TAYLOR, N.P. 1995: notes towards a Monograph of Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *Bradleya* 13: 43–80.

BAUER, R. 2007: Ein Besuch in der Gärtnerei Madsen (PKM) in Odense (Dänemark). – *EPIG* no. 59: 19–33.

CALVENTE, A.; ZAPPI, D.C.; FOREST, F. & LOHMANN, L.G. 2011: Molecular phylogeny of tribe Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae) and taxonomic implications for *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. – *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* 58: 456–468.

HUNT, D.R. 1969: Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America: LXXVII: A Synopsis of *Schlumbergera* Lem. (Cactaceae). – *Kew Bulletin* 23: 255–263.

KOROTKOVA, N.; BORSCH, T.; QUANDT, D.; TAYLOR, N.P.; MÜLLER, K.F.; BARTHOLOTT, W. 2011: What does it take to resolve relationships and to identify species with molecular markers? An example from the epiphytic Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *American Journal of Botany* 98: 1557–1572.

MEIER, E. 1995: Easter cacti (*Rhipsalidopsis*; Cactaceae). – *Haseltonia* 3: 10–24.

WICK, R.L. 2018: Diseases of Holiday Cacti: *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. In: McGovern, R.J. & Elmer, W.H. (eds.): *Handbook of Florists' Crop Diseases, Handbook of Plant Disease Management*: 975–986. Springer International Publishing AG, [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5\\_48](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5_48).

### Journals:

*Epiphytes*. 1968–2000.

*EPIG*. Zeitschrift der Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytische Kakteen. 1989–ongoing. [www.epig.org](http://www.epig.org)

### Internet-publications:

DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R.: Dolly Köllis Aufzeichnungen über ihre Arbeiten mit *Schlumbergera*. – [https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera\\_hybrids\\_Dolly\\_Koelli\\_notes\\_\(31.07.2018\)](https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes_(31.07.2018)).

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany

Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngraben 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany

## Die Gattungen *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis*

### Geschichte

Bis ca. 1808 war die damalige portugiesische Kolonie Brasilien von der Außenwelt isoliert. Nur wenig drang nach außen. Flora und Fauna waren nahezu unbekannt und unerforscht. Erst mit der Flucht des portugiesischen Hofes 1807 vor den napoleonischen Kriegen nach Brasilien begann sich dies zu ändern. Vorwiegend europäische Forschungsreisende ließen unsere Kenntnisse über die Pflanzenwelt Brasiliens rasch anwachsen. Eine dieser Pflanzen, die zu Beginn des 19. Jahrhunderts entdeckt und beschrieben wurden, war 1819 *Epiphyllum truncatum*, die heutige *Schlumbergera truncata*. 1839 folgten *Epiphyllum russellianum* = *Schlumbergera russelliana*, 1890 *Cereus microsphaericus* = *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (non *Cereus obtusangulus* = *Schlumbergera obtusangula*) und 1905 *Epiphyllum opuntioides* = *Schlumbergera opuntioides*. Nach über 70 Jahren wurden dann 1978 *Schlumbergera orssichiana* und 1991 *S. kautskyi* beschrieben.

1858 schuf Charles Lemaire die Gattung *Schlumbergera*, benannt nach dem französischen Kakteensammler Frédéric Schlumberger und stellte als einzige Art *Schlumbergera epiphyllodes*, die heutige *S. russelliana* in diese Gattung. 1890 schuf Karl Schumann die Gattung *Zygocactus* für *Epiphyllum truncatum*, da diese Art zygomorphe Blüten hat, *Schlumbergera russelliana* hingegen radiärsymmetrische. Alwin Berger schuf 1905 noch die Gattung *Epiphyllanthus*, da er der Ansicht war, dass die Areolen auf den Trieben einiger Taxa dies notwendig machen würde. 1913 überführten Nathaniel Britton und Joseph Rose *Epiphyllum russellianum* in die Gattung *Schlumbergera*, 1953 kombinierte Reid Moran *Epiphyllum truncatum* zu *Schlumbergera truncata*, 1969 David Hunt *Epiphyllum opuntioides* zu *Schlumbergera opuntioides*, und schließlich 1992 P. V. Heath *Cereus microsphaericus* zu *Schlumbergera microsphaerica*.

Bereits 1884 beschrieb Eduard von Regel *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri*, ein Taxon, das 1889 in

Artrang erhoben und 1913 von Britton & Rose zu *Schlumbergera* umkombiniert wurde. 1925 als *Rhipsalis*, 1929 zu *Epiphyllopsis* (Alwin Berger), 1953 von Moran zu *Rhipsalidopsis* und schließlich 1987 von Wilhelm Barthlott zu *Hatiora* kombiniert, blieb die Zuordnung dieser Art lange Zeit unklar. DNA-Untersuchungen von ALICE CALVENTE et al. (2011) und NADJA KOROTKOVA et al. (2011) brachten keine eindeutigen Ergebnisse. CALVENTE et al. plädieren für ein erweitertes Genus *Schlumbergera* (*Schlumbergera* sensu lato), das *Hatiora* (teilweise) und *Rhipsalidopsis* mit einschließt. KOROTKOVA et al. dagegen erkennen *Rhipsalidopsis* als Gattung wieder an.

Gleiches gilt für *Hatiora epiphylloides* und deren Unterart *bradei*. Es erfolgte daher von CALVENTE et al. (2011) die Umkombination zu *Schlumbergera lutea* und *Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*. Korotkova et al. haben zwar die gleichen molekularen Befunde zu dieser Art wie CALVENTE et al., plädieren aber zunächst für eine Beibehaltung der alten Zuordnung wegen der von *Schlumbergera* sensu stricto abweichenden Blütenmorphologie.

Die 1912 beschriebene *Rhipsalis rosea* wurde als einzige Art 1923 von Britton & Rose in die Gattung *Rhipsalidopsis* gestellt, bevor sie Wilhelm Barthlott 1987 zu *Hatiora* überführte. Die DNA-Untersuchungen von CALVENTE et al. und KOROTKOVA et al. haben die gleichen Ergebnisse wie bei *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri* ergeben. Ihrer Logik folgend haben CALVENTE et al. die Art zu *Schlumbergera rosea* umkombiniert, während KOROTKOVA et al. sie als *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* ansprechen.

Für die hier vorgelegte Liste wird folgende Taxonomie zugrunde gelegt:

### ***Schlumbergera***

*Schlumbergera kautskyi*  
*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea*  
*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*  
*Schlumbergera microsphaerica*  
*Schlumbergera opuntioides*  
*Schlumbergera orssichiana*  
*Schlumbergera russelliana*  
*Schlumbergera truncata*

### ***Rhipsalidopsis***

*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*  
*Rhipsalidopsis rosea*

### ***Hatiora***

*Hatiora cylindrica*  
*Hatiora herminiae*  
*Hatiora salicornioides*

## **Vorkommen**

Die Taxa der Gattungen *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* kommen ausschließlich in Brasilien vor.

Ihr Vorkommen ist auf den heute nur noch in Rudimenten vorhandenen atlantischen Küstenbergwald (Mata Atlântica) beschränkt. Hier wachsen die Pflanzen epiphytisch im Floresta Ombrófila Densa, einem feuchten, dauergrünen Wald in Höhen zwischen 400 und 2400 m. Nur *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* wächst meist lithophytisch in einer offenen Hochgebirgslandschaft (Campo de Altitude) in Höhen zwischen 2400 und 2700 m. Die Verbreitung von *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* erstreckt sich in dem Serra do Mar genannten Gebirge über die brasilianischen Bundestaaten Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná, São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Espírito Santo und Minas Gerais über ca. 1000 km.

## **Hybridisierung**

Alle Taxa der Gattung *Schlumbergera* blühen einheitlich purpurfarben, außer *S. lutea*, die gelb blüht. Auch *S. truncata* bildet eine Ausnahme. Am natürlichen Fundort kommen Pflanzen mit orangeroten, rosa, roten, purpurnen und sogar weißen Blüten vor. Schon bald nach der Einführung dieser Art im Jahre 1818 wurden hiermit die ersten Kreuzungen durchgeführt und um die Mitte des 19. Jahrhunderts existierte bereits eine beträchtliche Anzahl kultivierter Sorten. 1839 gelangte *S. russelliana* nach Europa und wurde kurze Zeit später von Wilbraham Buckley zur Züchtung verwendet. Die Kreuzungen *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata* wurden dann von Moore 1852 als *Epiphyllum buckleyi* beschrieben. Sie sind heute als *Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi* oder allgemein als „Weihnachtskakteen“ bekannt und erfreuten sich in England besonders in der Viktorianischen Zeit allgemeiner Beliebtheit.

Mit dem Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts endete das Interesse an den *Schlumbergera*-Hybriden. Erst nach 1960 begannen einzelne Züchter, sich wieder mit der Hybridisierung zu befassen, so z.B. in Deutschland Alfred Gräser und ab den 1980er Jahren Joyce Carr in Australien mit ihrer „Liberty-Serie“. Besonders aber engagierten sich ab ca. 1980 große Gärtnereien und bemühten sich, kräftige und aufrecht wachsende statt der von Natur aus hängenden Pflanzen mit neuen Blütenfarben und Blütenformen zu züchten. In den USA waren dies vor allem B. L. Cobia Inc. in Winter Garden (Orlando, Florida). Ihr Züchtungskonzept waren Hybriden mit polyploiden (mehrfachen), bis zu achtfachen Chromosomensätzen, mit denen sie z.T. spektakuläre Züchtungen erzielten, die sie dann, patentiert, in den 1980er Jahren als „Cobia Collector Series“ auf den Markt brachten. Hierzu gehörte auch die erste gelbblühende *S. truncata*-Sorte 'Gold Charm'. *Schlumbergera* wurden schließlich auch im kommerziellen Gartenbau interessant. Insbesondere zu Thanksgiving werden heutzutage in den USA Millionen kleiner blühender Pflanzen von *S. truncata*-Hybriden

verkauft und auch in Europa werden sie im Spätherbst und um die Weihnachtszeit in großen Mengen angeboten. Um diesen riesigen Bedarf zu decken, haben sich mehrere Großgärtnereien auf die Produktion spezialisiert. Dies sind in erster Linie de Vries in den Niederlanden sowie Rohde, Thoruplund und vor allem Madsen in Dänemark. Heute sind *S. truncata*-Hybriden und Auslesen aus dem Angebot von Gärtnereien und Gartencentern nicht mehr wegzudenken.

Die Entdeckung der *Schlumbergera orssichiana* und die Nutzung dieser Art als Kreuzungspartner erhöhte die Variabilität der Hybriden enorm. Die ersten Kreuzungen

*S. orssichiana* × *S. truncata* wurden in Brasilien von Gräfin Beatrix Orssich aus Teresópolis, Brasilien durchgeführt, die ihre Züchtungen als „Queens“ bezeichnete, weshalb diese Kreuzungen den Nothospecies-Namen

*S. × reginae* erhielten. Weitere Züchter dieser Sorten in den 1980er Jahren waren A.J.S. McMillan in England und vor allem Dolly Kölli in den USA. *S. × reginae*-Kultivare haben aber trotz ihrer eindrucksvollen Blüten nie die wirtschaftliche Bedeutung der oben beschriebenen *S. truncata*-Sorten erzielt.

*Schlumbergera opuntioides*, *S. kautskyi* und *S. microsphaerica* spielen als Kreuzungspartner hingegen bisher keine oder nur eine untergeordnete Rolle. Bei den beiden letztgenannten Arten kommt erschwerend hinzu, dass sie selbstfertil sind und Kreuzungen deshalb nur selten erfolgreich sind. *S. lutea* spielt bei der Hybridisierung keine Rolle. Bislang wurden folgende interspezifische Hybriden mit Nothospecies-Namen versehen, die auch verwendet werden können, wenn die Kreuzung in umgekehrter Richtung durchgeführt wird:

*Schlumbergera × buckleyi* = *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*

*Schlumbergera × eprica* = *S. orssichiana* × *S. russelliana*

*Schlumbergera × exotica* = *S. truncata* × *S. opuntioides*

*Schlumbergera × reginae* = *S. truncata* × *S. orssichiana*

Während also *Schlumbergera*-Hybriden und Auslesen in großer Zahl existieren, begann man erst recht spät mit der Hybridisierung von *Rhipsalidopsis* und die Anzahl der Züchtungen blieb bisher deutlich geringer. Dies mag z. T. daran liegen, dass nur zwei Ausgangsarten, *R. gaertneri* und *R. rosea*, zur Verfügung stehen, deren Naturformen zudem farblich ziemlich einheitlich sind, im Gegensatz zur farblichen Variationsbreite von *Schlumbergera truncata*. Mit *Schlumbergera* lässt sich *Rhipsalidopsis* auch unter natürlichen Verhältnissen nicht hybridisieren.

Es war Alfred Gräser aus Nürnberg, der 1932 erstmals *R. gaertneri* und *R. rosea* kreuzte. Diese Hybride wurde

1939 (Kakteenkunde 1939, S. 10) von Werdermann als *Rhipsalis × graeseri* beschrieben und 1953 von Moran zu *Rhipsalidopsis × graeseri* umkombiniert. Der Name *R. × graeseri* gilt für Kreuzungen in beiden Richtungen, d. h. gleich welche Pflanze als Mutterpflanze oder Pollenspender fungiert.

In den 1960er Jahren war es Harry Johnson von Johnson Cactus Gardens in Kalifornien, der einige berühmt gewordene Sorten gezüchtet hat, wie 'Crimson Giant' oder 'China Pink'. Auch B. L. Cobia beschäftigten sich neben der Züchtung von *Schlumbergera* Kultivaren mit der Hybridisierung von *Rhipsalidopsis*. In England produzierten Abbey Brook Nurseries einige beachtenswerte *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten (z.B. 'Easter Wedding') ebenso wie auch japanische Züchter (z.B. die zweifarbige 'Parnell'). Besondere Erwähnung gebührt Andrew Savio in Australien, dem es (vermutlich durch induzierte Mutation) gelang, Sorten mit gefüllten Blüten zu züchten, z.B. seine berühmte 'New Double'.

Im „Fahrwasser“ der winterblühenden *Schlumbergera*-Hybriden gewannen sehr schnell auch die *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten als Frühjahrsblüher oder „Osterkakteen“ an Popularität und werden heute in Massen und parallel zu den *Schlumbergera*-Sorten von den vorher schon genannten europäischen Großgärtnereien de Vries, Rohde, Thoruplund und Madsen produziert. So stehen heute *Rhipsalidopsis*-Sorten zur Verfügung, die in den Farben weiß, orange, rosa, rot und purpurn blühen, nur nicht in reinem gelb, dafür aber zweifarbige und mit hellem oder dunklem Mittelstreifen auf den Blütenblättern. Auch auf einen kräftigen und aufrechten Wuchs der Pflanzen wird Wert gelegt, so dass sie, ebenso wie die neuen *Schlumbergera*-Sorten, nicht als Ampelpflanzen kultiviert werden müssen.

Die Massenproduktion macht die neuen *Schlumbergera*- und *Rhipsalidopsis*-Züchtungen preislich erschwinglich, aber als Massenware werden sie vom „Verbraucher“ in den meisten Fällen nach der Blüte „entsorgt“ und nicht weiter kultiviert. Für den Gärtner lohnt es sich damit auch nicht mehr, die Pflanzen mit Etikett und Sortennamen zu verkaufen. Damit verschwinden auch die schönsten neuen Züchtungen in der Anonymität. Möge dieses Register dazu beitragen, die Pflanzen aus ihrer Namenlosigkeit herauszuholen und ihnen den Platz in unseren Sammlungen zuzuweisen, der ihnen zusteht!

## Kultur

Da sowohl *Schlumbergera* als auch *Rhipsalidopsis* epiphytisch wachsen, empfiehlt sich eine Kultur in Hängetöpfen. Das Substrat sollte gut wasserdurchlässig sein, so dass keine stehende Feuchtigkeit entsteht. Gut

bewährt hat sich hier eine Mischung aus humoser Kakteenerde und einem feinen Orchideensubstrat. Substrate mit 50 % und mehr mineralischen Bestandteilen (Bims/Perlite/Vermiculite) können ebenfalls verwendet werden. Auch die Kultur auf Gießtöpfen hat sich bewährt, da zum einen immer eine gewisse Feuchtigkeit vorhanden ist, zum anderen durch die Verdunstungskälte eine Absenkung der Temperaturen im Wurzelbereich erfolgt, was insbesondere bei hohen Temperaturen für das Wachstum förderlich ist. Sehr wichtig ist aber, dass die Pflanzen nicht der prallen Sonne ausgesetzt sind und ausreichend Frischluft erhalten. Die Kultur in einem heißen und trockenen Gewächshaus führt meist zum schnellen Tod der Pflanzen. Besonders *Schlumbergera lutea*, *S. microsphaerica*,

*S. opuntioides* und *S. russelliana* tolerieren Temperaturen über 28 °C (82 °F) nur für kurze Zeit. Deshalb empfiehlt es sich, diese Arten eventuell gepfropft auf z. B. *Selenicereus* zu kultivieren. Auch im Winter benötigen alle Taxa, wenn auch reduzierte, Wassergaben.

In Brasilien werden *Schlumbergera truncata* und ihre Hybriden/Auslesen Flor de Maio (Blüte im Mai), wegen der dortigen Blütezeit im brasilianischen Frühwinter, genannt. Die *S. × buckleyi* Hybriden (*S. truncata* × *S. russelliana* in beiden Richtungen) werden in Europa (oder in England) typischerweise als Christmas Cactus und die *S. truncata*-Sorten in den USA meist als Thanksgiving Cactus bezeichnet. Die Blütezeit von *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* liegt auf der Nordhalbkugel im April/Mai was zu der Bezeichnung Osterkaktus geführt hat.

## Krankheiten

Die häufigsten Krankheiten bei *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* werden durch Pilze verursacht. Bakterielle Infektionen sind selten. Virale Infektionen sind meist nicht zerstörend, aber schwächen die Pflanzen und führen zu unschöner Fleckenbildung. In neuerer Zeit sind Milben der Gattung *Brevipalpus* als wichtige zerstörende Krankheitserreger identifiziert worden.

Wichtigster pilzlicher Erreger für *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* ist *Fusarium oxysporum*, das weltweit mit über 100 verschiedenen Formen im Boden vorkommt. Die Erreger befallen die Wurzeln, den Stamm und schließlich auch die Phyllokladien mit weicher und geschwüriger Fäulnis. Zu hiervon kaum zu unterscheidenden klinischen Bildern führen Infektionen durch *Pythium spec.* und *Phytophthora*, insbesondere *P. nicotianae*. Dagegen verursacht die *Bipolaris* Fäule, hervorgerufen hauptsächlich durch *Bipolaris cactivora* (früher *Drechslera cactivora*) unscharf begrenzte runde, schwarze und zentral eingesunkene Läsionen auf den Phyllokladien, die dann

faulen und von den Trieben abfallen. Pilzbefall wird allgemein gefördert durch hohe Luft- und Bodenfeuchtigkeit bei schlechter Belüftung und höheren Temperaturen (> 28 °C/82 °F). Befallene Pflanzen sollten vernichtet werden. Bei der Behandlung mit Fungiziden ist eine schnelle Resistenzentwicklung zu berücksichtigen und verschiedene Präparate sollten abwechselnd eingesetzt werden.

Bakterielle Infektionen durch *Pectobacterium* (syn. *Erwinia*) *carotovorum* sind selten. Sie sind gekennzeichnet durch eine weiche, breiige Fäulnis beginnend an den basalen Phyllokladien. Eine Behandlung ist nicht möglich. Gleiches gilt für Virus Infektionen, die allerdings meist die Pflanzen nicht zerstören. Bei *Schlumbergera* wurden in Nordamerika und Europa seit den 1990er Jahren vor allem Tospoviren (Tomato Spotted Wilt Virus, TSWV und Impatiens Necrotic Spot Virus, INSV, Familie Bunyaviridae) nachgewiesen, die durch verschiedene Thrips-Arten als Vektoren übertragen werden. Die Infektion äußert sich insbesondere durch eingesunkene chlorotische Läsionen, gelbliche Flecken, ringförmige Flecken. Auch eine Entfärbung der Blüten ist z. B. bei *Schlumbergera orssichiana* beobachtet worden. Bekämpfung beißender und saugender Insekten und Milben sowie – prophylaktisch – Hygiene bei der Entnahme von Stecklingen (vorsichtiges Abdrehen der Phyllokladien oder Gebrauch hitzedesinfizierter Messer) zur Vermeidung der Virusverbreitung sind die einzigen Möglichkeiten der Bekämpfung. *Schlumbergera* und *Rhipsalidopsis* können aber auch asymptomatisch infiziert sein!

Wenig beachtet, aber offensichtlich weit verbreitet sind Milben der Gattung *Brevipalpus*, vor allem *B. russulus*, umgangssprachlich als "Flachmilben" oder "Falsche Spinnmilben" bezeichnet und nicht zu verwechseln mit der gewöhnlichen Spinnmilbe (Gattung *Tetranychus*). Im Gegensatz zu letzteren produzieren *Brevipalpus*-Arten kein Gespinnst. Die Schädigungen sind sehr vielgestaltig und beinhalten Chlorosen, manchmal begleitet von rötlichen Flecken oder Verfärbungen, leichter Fäulnis und dem Zerfallen der Phyllokladien. Darüber hinaus sind diese Schädlinge wichtige Vektoren von Pflanzenviren.

Wie auch die anderen Kakteengruppen können die Pflanzen nicht selten von Schmierläusen befallen werden. Spinnmilben haben dagegen keine Bedeutung.

## Empfehlenswerte Literatur

### Bücher:

- COBIA, M.E. 1992: *Zygocactus (Schlumbergera)*. A comprehensive and practical guide to the Weekend Gardener. – Tillington House, Coffs Harbour (AUS). 58 p.
- MCMILLAN, A.J.S. & HOROBIN, J.F. 1995: Christmas Cacti: The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids. – Succulent Plant Research **4**. 160 p.

### Zeitschriftenpublikationen:

- BARTHLOTT, W. & TAYLOR, N.P. 1995: notes towards a Monograph of Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *Bradleya* **13**: 43–80.
- BAUER, R. 2007: Ein Besuch in der Gärtnerei Madsen (PKM) in Odense (Dänemark). – *EPIG* no. **59**: 19–33.
- CALVENTE, A.; ZAPPI, D.C.; FOREST, F. & LOHMANN, L.G. 2011: Molecular phylogeny of tribe Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae) and taxonomic implications for *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. – *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution* **58**: 456–468.
- HUNT, D.R. 1969: Contributions to the Flora of Tropical America: LXXVII: A Synopsis of *Schlumbergera* Lem. (Cactaceae). – *Kew Bulletin* **23**: 255–263.
- KOROTKOVA, N.; BORSCH, T.; QUANDT, D.; TAYLOR, N.P.; MÜLLER, K.F.; BARTHLOTT, W. 2011: What does it take to resolve relationships and to identify species with molecular markers? An example from the epiphytic Rhipsalideae (Cactaceae). – *American Journal of Botany* **98**: 1557–1572.
- MEIER, E. 1995: Easter cacti (*Rhipsalidopsis*; Cactaceae). – *Haseltonia* **3**: 10–24.
- WICK, R.L. 2018: Diseases of Holiday Cacti: *Schlumbergera* and *Hatiora*. In: MCGOVERN, R.J. & ELMER, W.H. (eds.): *Handbook of Florists' Crop Diseases, Handbook of Plant Disease Management*: 975–986. Springer International Publishing AG, [https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5\\_48](https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-39670-5_48).

### Zeitschriften:

- Epiphytes*. 1968–2000.
- EPIG*. Zeitschrift der Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytische Kakteen. 1989–fortlaufend. [www.epig.org](http://www.epig.org)

### Internetpublikationen:

- DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R.: Dolly Köllis Aufzeichnungen über ihre Arbeiten mit *Schlumbergera*. – [https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera\\_hybrids\\_Dolly\\_Koelli\\_notes](https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/Schlumbergera_hybrids_Dolly_Koelli_notes) (31.07.2018).

Andreas Hofacker, Neuweilerstr. 8/1, D-71032 Böblingen, Germany  
 Prof. Dr. Jochen Bockemühl, Am Frohngraben 1, D-97273 Kürnach, Germany

## Species Classification

### SCHLUMBERGERA

#### *Schlumbergera* subgenus *Schlumbergera*

*Schlumbergera russelliana*

#### *Schlumbergera* subgenus *Zygocactus*

*Schlumbergera kautskyi*

*Schlumbergera orssichiana*

*Schlumbergera truncata*

#### *Schlumbergera* subgenus *Epiphyllanthus*

*Schlumbergera microsphaerica*

*Schlumbergera opuntioides*

#### *Schlumbergera* subgenus *Pseudozygocactus*

*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea*

*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei*

#### *Schlumbergera* hybrids

*Schlumbergera* × *buckleyi*

*Schlumbergera* × *eprica*

*Schlumbergera* × *exotica*

*Schlumbergera* × *reginae*

### RHIPSALIDOPSIS

*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*

*Rhipsalidopsis rosea*

*Rhipsalidopsis* × *graeseri*

### HATIORA

*Hatiora cylindrica*

*Hatiora herminiae*

*Hatiora salicornioides*

*Schlumbergera kautskyi* – (K). Brazil (Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais), in altitudes above 1200 m. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 5 cm long, fuchsia-pink, self-fertile. Fruits elongated, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: September to November.

*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea* – Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in altitudes between 800 and 1500 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 2.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, crenate in form. Flowers broadly funnel form, brilliant yellow, possibly self-fertile (data not yet sufficient). Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

*Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei* – Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in areas above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 1.5 cm long and 1 cm wide, narrower than subsp. *lutea*, club-shaped. Flowers broadly funnel form, brilliant yellow, possibly self-sterile (data not yet sufficient). Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

*Schlumbergera microsphaerica* – (M). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro), known only from two disjunct locations in the states of Minas Gerais and Rio de

Janeiro above 2400 m elevation. Phylloclades cylindrical, 4 cm long and 0.5 cm diameter, with few, spined areoles. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 4 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-fertile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: April to May.

*Schlumbergera opuntioides* – (Op). Brazil (Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) in altitudes between 1600 and 2300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, pad-like similar to an *Opuntia*, 7 cm long and 3 cm wide, with some areoles and spines on it. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 6 cm long, solid fuchsia pink with little recurve, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, angled. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

*Schlumbergera orssichiana* – (O). Brazil. (Rio de Janeiro). Phylloclades flattened, 7.5 cm long and 4.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, slightly zygomorphic, up to 9 cm long, pinkish, self-sterile. Fruits elongated, yellow-green to crème, ribbed. The exact location of the type-collection remained unknown for a long time. Some years ago, it was rediscovered in the state of Rio de Janeiro at an altitude of about 350 m, about 70 km apart from the putative location. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: September to October.

*Schlumbergera russelliana* – (R). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro) in altitudes above 1700 m. Phylloclades flattened, 3.5 cm long and 2 cm broad, apical and marginal no teeth, with one or two areoles per side. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, pendant, solid fuchsia pink, self-sterile. Fruits spherical, greenish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: February to March.

*Schlumbergera truncata* – (T). Brazil (Rio de Janeiro), in altitudes between 250 and 1300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 6 cm long and 3.5 cm wide, apical and marginal with forward pointing teeth. Flowers with a well-developed perianth-tube, zygomorphic, up to 7 cm long, white, rose, red or purple with all intermediates, self-sterile. Fruit pear-shaped; pinkish to reddish, not ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: October to November.

*Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes between 350 and 1300 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 7 cm long and 2.5 cm wide, apical with brownish bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 5 cm long, scarlet, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, reddish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

***Rhipsalidopsis rosea*** – Brazil (Rio Grande do Sul, Santa Catarina, Paraná) in altitudes above 800 m elevation. Phylloclades flattened, 4 cm long and 2 cm wide, apical and marginal with fine, brown bristles. Flowers broadly funnel form, radially symmetrical, up to 4 cm long, pinkish, self-fertile. Fruits flattened spherical, yellowish, ribbed. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: March to May.

***Hatiora cylindrica*** – Brazil. (Bahia, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo) lithophytic or terrestrial at an elevation of sea level to 1200 m. Similar to *Hatiora salicornioides* but with sometimes red edges. The stem segments are cylindrical and not bottle shaped like in *H. salicornioides*. The fruit is whitish to purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

***Hatiora herminiae*** – Brazil. (Minas Gerais (?) and São Paulo), epiphytic in the cloud forests of the Serra da Mantiqueira, at elevations from 1750–2050 m. Growth habit is erect to pendent, up to 50 cm. Cylindrical stem segments are a grey-green that can turn purple tinged in full sun, 5 cm in length and 0.5 cm in diameter. Attractive pink to violet-pink flowers have brilliant orange stigmas extending slightly past the flower apex. The 2 cm long and 2.5 cm wide flowers are self-fertile. Fruit whitish. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

***Hatiora salicornioides*** – Brazil. (Bahia, Espírito Santo, Minas Gerais, Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo, Paraná) from near sea-level to 1850 m. Erect or pendent, eventually woody, segments clavate, 1.5–5 cm × 3–5 mm, typically with neck at base and resembling inverted bottles, in some forms ±cylindric to globose. Flowers terminal or apical, up to 13 × 10 mm, yellow to orange; inner tepals erect to incurved, hiding the stamens; fruit globose, ca. 5 mm, white to pale purple. Flowering period in northern hemisphere: January to April.

## List of Synonyms (in chronological order)

***Schlumbergera kautskyi* (Horobin & McMillan) N. P. Taylor (1991)**

- *Schlumbergera truncata* subsp. *kautskyi* Horobin & McMillan (1991)

***Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *lutea* Zappi & Calvente (2011)**

- *Rhipsalis epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* Campos-Porto & Werdermann (1935)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Porto & Castellanos (1941)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* var. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) P. V. Heath (1983)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* subsp. *epiphyllodes* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

***Schlumbergera lutea* subsp. *bradei* Zappi & Calvente (2011)**

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* Campos-Porto & Castellanos (1941)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* (Porto & Werdermann) Backeberg (1941)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* f. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1982)

- *Hariota epiphyllodes* f. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Hatiora epiphyllodes* subsp. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Barthlott & N. P. Taylor (1995)

- *Rhipsalis epiphyllodes* var. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Castellanos) Kimnach (1996)

- *Pseudozygocactus epiphyllodes* subsp. *bradei* (Campos-Porto & Werdermann) Doweld (2002)

***Schlumbergera microsphaerica* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)**

- *Cereus microsphaericus* K. Schumann (1890)

- *Cereus obtusangulus* K. Schumann (1890)

- *Epiphyllanthus obtusangulus* A. Berger (1905)

- *Zygocactus candidus* Loefgren (1918)

- *Zygocactus obtusangulus* (K. Schumann) Loefgren (1918)

- *Epiphyllanthus candidus* (Loefgren) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Epiphyllanthus microsphaericus* (K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Zygocactus microsphaericus* (K. Schumann) Buxbaum (1957)

- *Schlumbergera obtusangula* (K. Schumann) D. R. Hunt (1969)

- *Schlumbergera candida* (Loefgren) Hövel (1970)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* f. *obtusangula* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* f. *parvula* (K. Schumann) P. V. Heath (1992)

- *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* subsp. *candida* (Loefgren) D. R. Hunt (1995)

***Schlumbergera opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) D. R. Hunt (1969)**

- *Epiphyllum opuntioides* Loefgren & Dusén (1905)

- *Zygocactus opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) Loefgren (1918)

- *Epiphyllanthus obovatus* (Engelmann ex K. Schumann) Britton & Rose (1923)

- *Epiphyllanthus opuntioides* (Loefgren & Dusén) Moran (1953)

***Schlumbergera orssichiana* Barthlott & McMillan (1978)**

***Schlumbergera russelliana* (Hooker) Britton & Rose (1913)**

- *Epiphyllum russellianum* Hooker (1839)
- *Cereus russellianus* Gardner ex Hooker (1839)
- *Phyllocactus russellianus* (Hooker) Salm-Dyck (1845)

***Schlumbergera truncata* (Haworth) Moran (1953)**

- *Epiphyllum truncatum* Haworth (1819)
- *Cereus truncatus* (Haworth) Sweet (1826)
- *Epiphyllum altensteinii* Pfeiffer (1837)
- *Epiphyllum truncatum altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Lemaire (1839)
- *Epiphyllum purpurascens* Lemaire (1841)
- *Epiphyllum ruckeri* Paxton (1846)
- *Zygocactus altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) K. Schumann (1890)
- *Zygocactus truncatus* (Haworth) K. Schumann (1890)
- *Epiphyllum delicatum* E. Brown (1902)
- *Zygocactus delicatus* (N. E. Brown) Britton & Rose (1913)
- *Epiphyllum truncatum* var. *wagneri* Roland-Gosselin ex Guillaumin (1932)
- *Zygocactus truncatus altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Borg (1937)
- *Zygocactus truncatus delicatus* (N. E. Brown) Borg (1937)
- *Schlumbergera truncata altensteinii* (Pfeiffer) Moran (1953)
- *Schlumbergera truncata candida* (N. E. Brown) Moran (1953)

***Rhipsalidopsis rosea* (Lagerheim) Britton & Rose (1923)**

- *Rhipsalis rosea* Lagerheim (1912)
- *Hatiora rosea* (Lagerheim) Barthlott (1987)
- *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* var. *riograndensis* Prestlé (1991)
- *Schlumbergera rosea* (Lagerheim) Calvente & Zappi (2011)

***Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* (Regel) Linding (1942)**

- *Epiphyllum russellianum* var. *gaertneri* Regel (1884)
- *Epiphyllum gaertneri* (Regel) Robinson (1889)
- *Schlumbergera gaertneri* (Regel) Britton & Rose (1913)
- *Rhipsalis gaertneri* (Regel) Vaupel (1926)
- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* (Regel) A. Berger (1929)
- *Rhipsalidopsis serrata* Linding (1942)
- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* var. *tiburtii* Backeberg & Voll (1950)
- *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* var. *tiburtii* (Backeberg & Voll) Moran (1953)

- *Epiphyllopsis gaertneri* var. *serrata* (Linding) Backeberg (1959)
- *Hatiora gaertneri* (Regel) Barthlott (1987)

## Intergeneric Hybrids

- × ***Hatbergera*** Süplie (2004) – *Hatiora* × *Schlumbergera*.
- × ***Schlumbergeranthus*** Doweld (2003) – *Epiphyllanthus* × *Schlumbergera*.
- × ***Schlumbergopsis*** P. V. Heath (1992) – *Rhipsalidopsis* × *Schlumbergera*.

## Dubious Intergeneric Hybrids

Intergenous crosses may not be that, but the result of flowers being tricked into acceptance of self-pollen, due to the presence of foreign pollen of botanical species. Most species and hybrids of *Schlumbergera* normally reject their own pollen with the exception of *S. kautskyi* and *S. microsphaerica*. The latter two are known to be self-fertile. Some of the *S. kautskyi* hybrids have proven to be self-fertile like the species parent.

- × ***Schlumisocactus*** Süplie (2000) – *Schlumbergera* × *Disocactus macranthus*. Several of Joyce Carr's hybrids are described as an intergeneric cross between *Disocactus* and *Schlumbergera*. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × ***Schlumbephyllum*** Süplie (2000) – *Schlumbergera* × *Epiphyllum*. There are some hybrids described as being a cross between an *Epiphyllum* hybrid and *Schlumbergera*. The legitimacy of this being a true hybrid has yet to be validated.
- × ***Schlumbergolychnia*** D.R. Hunt (1978) – *Schlumbergera* × *Eulychnia*. It seems to be a fictionary name.



## Historical Clonal Descriptions of Species

Until a few years ago, only few clones of secured plant material of botanical species were available. Since these are well known and documented, they will be briefly introduced here.

### *Schlumbergera orssichiana* – (O)

**Dolly K3** – USA. Jochen Bockemühl, named by Jochen Bockemühl and Ruud Tropper, 2016. (Popponesett KS22 × Jochen KS21W24). Dolly Kölli made the initial cross. The seed was germinated by Jochen Bockemühl in May 2014. When the seedling was one year old, it was raised by Ruud Tropper. Ref.: EPIG **77**: 9–11. (2016).

**Eckhard KS25** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Highwood KS22W24** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Jochen KS21W24** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Mashpee KS21W5** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**New Seabury KS21W2** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Popponesett KS22** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Quashnet KS30** – USA. Dolly Kölli. (Wild Type I × Wild Type II).

**Unnamed K1** – USA. Jochen Bockemühl. (Popponesett KS22 × Jochen KS21W24).

**Unnamed K2** – USA. Jochen Bockemühl. (Popponesett KS22 × Jochen KS21W24).

**Wild Type I** – Brazil. Large, 9 cm by 9 cm slightly zygomorphic flowers have white center that suffuses to carmine tips, opening very wide. Color varies depending on the time of year bloom occurs. The short tube is white, with white filaments, deep yellow anthers and magenta style having 6–8 stigma lobes. Pericarpels are light green, c. 1.2 cm long and 5–6 angled, differing from the smooth pericarpels of *S. truncata*. Ripe fruit is yellow-green to white, whereas *S. truncata* has pink to reddish ripe fruit. Growth is close to *S. truncata*. Growth habit is very pendant with large, wavy phylloclades 5–7.5 cm long by 3.2–4.5 cm wide, with margins having 2–3 sharply pointed, sometimes curved dentations. Often an extra dentation appears near the apex of a segment. This trait is also evident in *S. orssichiana* hybrids. Distribution: Countess Beatrix Orssich received the plants from an orchid collector without precise locality. It was said that they were collected at the

Morro dos Três Picos in the state of Rio de Janeiro. Mrs Orssich supplied the initial two wild forms from Brazil. These initial plants were grafted once they arrived in Europe. It is believed the rootstock was virused, which is where the issue of viral infection originated in the early specimens. Fortunately, the two forms were crossed and virus free seedlings produced.

**Wild Type II** – Brazil. Slightly smaller flower size.

Coloration is the same as Wild Form I. Phylloclades are also similar differing only in being slightly smaller. All other characteristics identical.

**Wild Type III** – Probably same as Wild Type I. Heavily virused, smaller than Wild Type I. Could not be hybridized with Wild Type I.

### *Schlumbergera russelliana* – (R)

**Bachthalers Wildform** – Brazil, PSNO above 1800 m.

PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Collected by Dr. Esser. Perianth is oblique suggesting this is an intermediate form (Horobin). There is said to be two forms of this russelliana.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

**Bonn 4672** – Brazil. Bonn Botanical Garden, Germany.

**Ehlers Form** – Teresópolis, Brazil. Flower is pendant, small, solid fuchsia pink with recurve petals. Fruit is 4-angled, green and spherical. Phylloclades are very small and thick with two areoles per side. The base of the phylloclade is narrow and the apex is wide giving a triangular appearance. Also known as Small Form and Mrs Ehlers Small Form. Found in a deep ravine. May exist in two forms, one being larger.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 36.

**H Form (Heidelberg Form)** – Brazil. Heidelberg Botanical Garden, Germany by a Mr Pauli, origin unknown. Nice healthy compact plant. Heidelberg 33160. Phylloclades are very wide and square in shape. Usually one, but sometimes two areoles per side. This form no longer exists in the Heidelberg Botanical Gardens.

**Hunt 6484** – Abrigo II, Brazil, above 1500–1600 m. Flower color described by Horobin as RHS 71B, 5.8 × 3.5 cm with back petals 5 cm Stigma exerted 3 mm, anthers and pollen pink. Said to still be available. However, what is currently advertised does not match. Thomas H. Boyle used this species to create his *S. × buckleyi* remakes: Albert Loefgren and George Gardner. It is reported that Boyle also lost Hunt 6484. Collected by D. Hunt, Aug 03, 1966. Preserved at Kew Gardens, which distributed cuttings. Described as epiphytic growing in trees near a stream. Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

**Huntington No. 34533** – Brazil, PSNO at 2073 m (6800 feet) a few hundred feet below Pico de Açu. PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park). Flower color is a uniform RHS 67B. Flower length 5 × 3.7 cm, corolla is regular with seven perianth segments 5 mm broad. Tube is self-colored, no ring, with stamens holding pink pollen. Style is 4.5 cm, stigma is rounded RHS 67A, pericarpel is greenish brown with four angles or ridges. Segments are small and slender. Not hardy. Collected by Dr. Fowlie in an orchid-hunting expedition. This specimen languished at Huntington Gardens. Said to be similar to the JFH Clone II collected in 1981. McMillan grafted a cutting in 1983, which flowered in March 1987.  
Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34.

**JFH Clone I** – Brazil. Flower color RHS 67C. Flower length 5 cm, tube 3 cm Anthers and pollen are deep pink, style white at intersection to the ovary, then magenta from halfway up. Fruit is 4–5-angled or ridged and ripens greenish-yellow. Dark brown seeds are larger than *S. × buckleyi* or *S. truncata*. Stem segments are 1–3 cm × 1–1.5 cm, bright green with one, occasionally two areoles on each side. Growth habit branched and pendant. Collected by Hooker in 1839. Described by Tjaden in 1966 and presumed lost. Later tracked down by Horobin in 1983 to an estate garden greenhouse in Sussex, England.  
Ref.: McM&H 1995: 34 & 36.

**JFH Clone II** – Brazil, PSNO at 2000 m. Flower is clear pink with fruit and seed similar to JFH Clone I. The differences are the stamens, style and pollen are a deep magenta. The style is white from the ovary and the color starts halfway up. Stigma shape differs by not being as knob-shaped and more like *S. × buckleyi*. Collected by Dr. G. Brasil in 1981 at 2000 m in the PSNO - Parque Nacional da Serra dos Orgãos (Organ Mountains National Park).  
Ref.: McM&H 1995: 36.

**South of Nova Friburgo Form** – Brazil. Flower is solid fuchsia pink, lighter on the tube. Flower shape is symmetrical with recurve petals. Phylloclades are crenate and *Buckleyi* in form. An easier form to grow than many of the other clones. Russellianas are challenging at best and difficult to keep over time.

**VDL** – Vale da Luva, PSNO (Organ Mountains National Park), Brazil. Small, narrow phylloclades with two areoles per side.

### *Schlumbergera truncata* (T)

**A11 Clone** – Flower is carmine-red with light-colored silvery tube.

**Abendroth No. 2** – T/Mallow (Beetroot). Brazil. Adda Abendroth. Petals are a deep rose color, RHS 71B with white in the throat. Large flower. Illustrated in *Ashingtonia* 1(12): 139. (1975).

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 101; BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

**Abendroth No. 4** – TB/Carmine-red. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower is light red, RHS 54A with a whitish tube. Also known as Vivien.

Ref.: BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

**Abendroth No. 6** – T/Fuchsia. England. Holly Gate Nursery. Flower color is described as rose. This is also known as Tiefrosa, which is German for deep rose. It was grown from seed at Holly Gate Nursery. Considered a wild form *S. truncata*.

Ref.: Bockemühl, J. & Bauer, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012); McM&H 1995: 101.

**Abendroth No. 13** – TB/Mallow (Beetroot). England. Holly Gate Nursery. No data available. Also known as Jan. King or Jan. Beauty.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 101 & 109.

**Abendroth No. 14** – Dark to light red with white tube.

Ref.: Bockemühl, J. & Bauer, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

**Adda Abendroth** – See Abendroth No. 2

**Branco** – Brazil. (NS) White flowered, possibly the same as *S. truncata delicata*.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 104.

**Espirito Santo Domingo** – Brazil. Does not occur in Espírito Santo state. The name may have originated from Roberto Kautsky who lived in Domingos Martins, Espírito Santo. Flower is a carmine-pink shade.

**Ox Clone** – Same as Wald bei Teresópolis.

**Ruckeri** – T/Mallow (Beetroot). England. Paxton (1846). Early *truncata*. Flower is reddish-purple with a violet center.

Ref.: McM&H 1995: 95.

**Serra do Mar** – A clone collected from R. Thieken in Brazil. Exact location unknown, may be cultivated material. Deep magenta flowers.

**Tiefrosa** – See Abendroth No. 6.

**Wald bei Teresópolis** – From Beatrix Orsich collected in the surroundings of Teresópolis and given to Gertrud Bieri. Different clones numbered 1–4. All have orange flowers.

Ref.: BOCKEMÜHL, J. & BAUER, R. in *EPIG* 70: 27. (2012).

## Sources

Some sources from which *Schlumbergera*- and *Rhipsalidopsis*-hybrids as well as botanical species of these two genera can be obtained. The list does not claim to be correct and/or complete.

### Public resources with named plants:

**Air Plant Décor.** Location: Brisbane, Australia. Email: info@airplantdecor.com.au. Website: www.airplantdecor.com.au. Small collection of *Schlumbergera* pot plants. This nursery is also known as Adam's Jungle Cacti.

**Epihaven.** Location: Westerly, Rhode Island, USA. Email: unknown. Website: www.epihaven.com. Small collection of *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

**E.P.R.I.C.** Location: Netherlands. Email: epric.foundation@gmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergera.eu. Nice selection of *Schlumbergera* hybrids. Also developing new hybrids. Mostly unrooted cuttings.

**Kakteen-Haage.** Location: Erfurt, Germany. Email: info@kakteen-haage.de. Website: www.kakteen-haage.de. Very small selection of *Hatiora* and *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

**Kerlt Palomo.** Location: Sweden. Email: kerltpalomo@hotmail.com. Website: www.schlumbergeraworld.blogspot.com. Nice list of *Schlumbergera* cultivars/hybrids. Also offering hybrids of Antonio Palomo from Spain (brother).

**Logees.** Location: Danielson, Connecticut, USA. Email: info@logees.com. Website: www.logees.com. Very small selection of *Hatiora* and *Schlumbergera* pot plants.

**Lordicultural.** Location: Porter, Maine USA. Email: Lordicultural@gmail.com. Website: To come. Very large selection of *Schlumbergera*, *Rhipsalidopsis* and *Hatiora*. One of the largest collections in the world.

**PlantGusto.** Location: Netherlands. Email: info@seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Website: www.seedlingsandcuttings.eu. Good selection of botanic species. Also developing new hybrids (including the first yellow Queen). Broad selection of *Schlumbergera*, *Hatiora* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. Cuttings and seeds.

**Uhlig Kakteen.** Location: Kernen Rommelshausen, Germany. Email: info@uhlig-kakteen.com., Website: www.uhlig-kakteen.de. Small selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. Mostly commercial hybrids like the Thor™ Series.

**Whitton Greenhouses.** Location: Camden, Delaware, USA. Email: unknown. Website: www.whittongreenhouses.com. Specialized in growing

Christmas cactus (*Schlumbergera*) and Easter cactus (*Rhipsalidopsis*) plants in pots. Nice selection, also some commercial hybrids from the Brazil and Thor™ Series. Currently USA delivery only.

### Wholesale resources:

**Hofland Flowering Plants.** Location: Netherlands. Email: info@hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Website: www.hoflandfloweringplants.nl. Limited selection of *Schlumbergera* for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars.

**PKM (Gartneriet PKM A/S).** Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: pkm@pkm.dk. Website: www.pkm.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* is sold as the Flame™ Series. *Rhipsalidopsis* is sold as the Fire™ Series.

**Rosa Danica (ROSA DANICA A/S).** Location: Marslev, Denmark. Email: info@rosa-danica.dk. Website: www.rosa-danica.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.

**Thoruplund (Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S).** Location: Odense, Denmark. Email: info@thoruplund.dk. Website: www.thoruplund.dk. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Thor™.

**Vries de (Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v.).** Location: Netherlands. Email: info@jdevries.nl. Website: www.jdevries.nl. Large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

## List of Hybridizers

**Abbey Brook Nurseries** – Abbey Brook Nurseries, Derbyshire, England: Cactus nursery in Matlock, Derbyshire, England.

**Adda Abendroth** – Adda Abendroth, Brazil: Hobbyist in Teresópolis, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil (1898–1974), who collected plants in the region around Teresópolis.

**Adrian Roberts** – Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery, Sydney, Australia: Former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.

**Alfred Gräser** – Alfred Gräser (1893–1977), Nuremberg, Germany: developed the first cross between *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* and *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* in 1928. This crossing between these two botanic species has been named after him. *Rhipsalidopsis* × *graeseri*.

**Andrew Savio** – Andrew Dominic Savio, Croydon, Victoria, Australia: famous breeder from Australia.

**Anna Galvas** – Anna Galvas, Germany: collector. Hybridizing on small scale.

**Antonio Palomo Cadenas** – Antonio Palomo Cadenas, Spain: collector with large collection. Antonio has produced many hybrids over the years. Often involving strange forms like ‘Laranja Dobrada’ as one of the parents, and as a result new flower forms and colors.

**Adrian McMillan** – Adrian John Stuart McMillan, England: Mac (his nickname) was very knowledgeable in the field of Christmas Cacti (as well as other areas). Together with J. F. Horobin he wrote the famous book on Christmas Cacti (The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids). He also was an active writer for the *Epiphytes Journal*. Many of his hybrids start with the name Bristol (like ‘Bristol Sunbeam’). A.J.S. McMillan died on 4 March 2008.

**Atsuta Yoshio** – Atsuta Yoshio: no further information available at this time.

**August Bebel** – August Bebel, Quedlinburg, Germany: cactus collector and breeder from Quedlinburg, Germany.

**Barnell L. Cobia** – Barnell Larry Cobia, USA: the most important *Schlumbergera* nursery in the USA in the second half of the last century, who achieved the objective of the first yellow flowering *Schlumbergera* in 1982 after a project that took 15 years. M.E. Cobia (1992) describes that they started by selecting the most promising research varieties which then were propagated by repeated self-pollination. They thus produced ca. 50,000 seedlings which were grown up and evaluated. They obtained one variety with a true yellow flower but an unattractive bush form. This variety was then hybridized with a white-flowering cultivar showing an excellent growth habit. Of this cross, about 200 seeds were grown, resulting in 150 yellow-flowering offspring. One of these was perfect

and named ‘Gold Charm’. In 1988, two further cultivars were released by B.L. Cobia Inc., i.e. *Schlumbergera* ‘Christmas Flame’, a ‘Gold Charm’ mutation with darker yellow flowers, and *Schlumbergera* ‘Cambridge’. Other important hybrids developed include ‘Bridgeport’, ‘Aspen’ and ‘Ascot’, all with fringed flowers. The Cobia nursery company was eventually sold and later closed down.

**Betty Winton** – Betty Winton, Australia: grower and seller of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* plants. Nursery at Douglas Park, NSW, bought from Mr. Atherton.

**Bill Baker’s Nursery** – Bill Baker’s Nursery, Reseda, California, USA: Donna Marie Baker (2018) runs her late husband unique garden and Cactus and Succulent Nursery located in the San Fernando Valley in Tarzana.

**Blackburns** – Blackburns of Woodplumpton, Lancashire, England: no further information available at this time.

**Brindley’s Nurseries** – Brindley’s Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: Graeme and Tony Brindley met Cobia in Florida in 1984. Cobia at that time had new *Schlumbergera* hybrids. Brindley’s Nurseries took cuttings of Gold Charm to Australia. Graeme and Tony Brindley continued visiting Cobia in Florida. Brindley’s Nurseries secured the Australian and New Zealand rights to Cobia’s *Schlumbergera* hybrids. The larger flowering varieties were marketed under the Showcase Zygo™ name and the improved regular varieties marketed under the Zygo Fantasies™ name. Graeme Brindley helped by Larry Cobia has continued to breed new *Schlumbergera* varieties for Australia.

**California Epi Center** – California Epi Center, USA: California Epi center, no longer exists however was a long time seller of epiphytic cacti. Currently known as Rainbow Gardens.

**Carinya Collector’s Nursery** – Carinya Collector’s Nursery, Markville, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.

**Carmel Metcalfe** – Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeder from Gympie, Queensland, Australia. The nursery was sold to D.J. & A.A. Smith.

**CB Cactus Breeding I/S** – CB Cactus Breeding I/S: a (former) partnership between Johan de Vries Potplantencultures (Netherlands) and a number of Danish growers, Gartneriet PKM, Garneriet Rohde, Jörn Hansson.

**Christian Hald Madsen** – Breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Kristian Madsen.

**David Lunde** – David Lunde: no further information available at this time.

**Davies** – Mrs. J. Davies, Sydney, Australia: no further information available at this time.

- Des & Merriel Ellery** – Des & Merriel Ellery, Australia: breeders and former owners of the Buena Vista Nursery, Rossmore, NSW, Australia.
- Des Ellery** – Des Ellery, Rossmore, Australia: breeder and former owner of the Buena Vista Nursery, Rossmore, NSW, Australia. From 1964 on they produced many hybrids. From 1993 on these were labeled with the prefix 'Rossmore'.
- Dolly Kölli** – Dolly Kölli, USA: Dolly was very interested in botanics. Besides the cultivation of lilies she was strongly occupied with the cultivation and breeding of *Schlumbergera*. Many beautiful hybrids were developed by her using *S. orssichiana* as one of the parents. She was also the first to grow virus free *S. orssichiana* clones, out of seed that was produced and provided to her by Eckhard Meier (via Rudolf Tröster). *S. orssichiana* clones from the wild, but both virus infected were the source. She also made very accurate notes about her plants and documented it carefully. These notes are still of great interest and can be found on the website of the EPIG society ([www.Epig.org](http://www.Epig.org)). She was always willing to share her material. Thomas Boyle and Dolly Kölli shared their ideas about breeding. Dolly Kölli died (29th July 2015), but is in the memory of many of her friends in the USA and Germany.
- Dutch Windmill Nursery** – The Dutch Windmill Garden And Gift Centre, Jandakot, WA, Australia: closed down.
- Eckhard Meier** – Eckhard Meier, Diez, Germany: very knowledgeable collector from Germany who wrote many articles including a list of *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrids that formed the basis for the list.
- Edi Day** – Edi Day, Switzerland: private collector from Switzerland.
- Edwin Hoare** – Edwin B. Hoare, Lismore, Australia: very active private breeder from Lismore, NSW, Australia up to 1992. He was the first to gather information on all Australian hybrids.
- EpiWorld** – EpiWorld: no further information available at this time.
- Everson & Williams** – Everson & Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California, USA: visit after appointment only.
- Flemming Rohde** – Flemming Rohde: Flemming Rohde had his own nursery called Rohde A/S in Denmark. He joined with Rosa Danica in 2010 and became the chief hybridizer for Rosa Danica.
- Frank Rohde** – Frank Rohde, Kertiminde, Denmark: Nursery Rohde's A/S. The Rhode nursery and the breeding rights of the famous Brazil Series of *Schlumbergera* joined the Rosa Danica nursery in 2010.
- Frank Süpplie** – Frank Süpplie, Netherlands: founder of the Epiphytic Plant Research And Information Centre (E.P.R.I.C.).
- Funnel** – Mrs. Funnel: no further information available at this time.
- Gerhard Buys** – Gerhard Buys, South Africa: plants were all developed with fast growth, enhanced disease resistance, heat resistance and either pendant or upright growing shape in mind. Gerhard lives in an agricultural area where large scale farming of various plants (vegetables), mushrooms, animals as well as birds are farmed. This increases the likelihood of airborne and waterborne (rain) fungus related and other disease infections. On top of that there is an aim to produce very small flower size as well as very large flower sizes. He is trying to create a “shy” flower form with minimal recurve of the petals. Succeeded in breeding one variety ('Dusty Pink') that would some seasons produce small sharp pointed flowers half the size of normal *Schlumbergera* flowers but the very next season it may throw back and produce standard sized flowers and would again the following season revert to the small flowers. It is still very much an unknown quantity and would likely require further breeding to stabilise.
- Gilbert Wrightson** – Gilbert Wrightson: no further information available at this time.
- Glenhirst Nurseries** – Glenhirst Nurseries, Swineshead, England: Cactus and Palm nursery in Swineshead, Lincolnshire, England.
- Gordon Rollason** – Gordon Rollason, Johannesburg, South Africa: collector and breeder of some strong yellow/red colored hybrids like 'Sangeeta' and the older 'Frances Rollason'.
- Graeme Brindley** – Graeme Brindley, Brindley's Nurseries, Coffs Harbour, NSW, Australia: See Brindley's Nurseries.
- Greenlight Nursery** – Greenlight Nursery, Moorland, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Griffin** – Griffin, New York, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Günther Noller** – Günther Noller, Germany: a very knowledgeable grower from Germany. Performed many crosses on all types of epiphytic cacti, including *Schlumbergera*.
- Gustav Haage** – Gustav Ferdinand Haage (1830–1921), Germany: owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage in Erfurt, Germany.
- Hall** – Mrs. Hall, Marlborough, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Harry Higaki** – Harry Higaki, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Hashizume** – Hashizume: no further information available at this time.

- Hattori Kazumi** – Hattori Kazumi: no further information available at this time.
- Hattori Shoichiro** – Hattori Shoichiro: no further information available at this time.
- Hawkins Nursery** – Hawkins Nursery, Brisbane, Queensland, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Hayano Kimiharu** – Hayano Kimiharu: no further information available at this time.
- Helen Barkdoll** – Helen Barkdoll, La Mesa, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Hermann Königer Nursery** – Hermann Königer Nursery, Aalen, Germany: nursery in southern Germany, specialized in cacti, now closed.
- Hinson** – Hinson: no further information available at this time.
- Hiroshi Mitsuhashi** – Hiroshi Mitsuhashi (1950–2016), Ichihara City, Japan: owner of Mitsuhashi Peacock Cactus Garden Nursery in Ichihara City, Chiba Prefecture, Japan. In 1977 he opened the nursery. While at the Mitsuhashi Peacock Cactus Garden Nursery, he originated many hybrids of *Epicactus*, *Schlumbergera* and *Clivia*.
- Hofland** – Hofland, Netherlands: *Schlumbergera* production for wholesale. Also development of new hybrids. Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars.
- Holly Gate Nursery** – Holly Gate Nursery, Sussex: nursery in Ashington, West Sussex, England.
- Ira Slade** – Ira Slade, Greenlife Gardens, Georgia, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Ishida Masayuki** – Ishida Masayuki: no further information available at this time.
- Jack Lawrie** – Jack Lawrie, Minto, NSW, Australia: owned Warrawong Nursery at Minto. Closed down.
- Jan Riha** – Jan Riha, Czech Republic: cactus collector from Czech Republic.
- Jo Old** – Jo M. Old, Allen, Kansas, USA: hobbyist.
- Jørgen Andersen** – Jørgen Kurt Andersen: Jørgen Kurt Andersen is chief hybridizer for Thoruplund.
- Johan de Vries** – Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer, Netherlands: starting of in 1942 it grew into a large nursery. Many new *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrids were developed which are still under Breeders' rights protection. Now (2020) producing 2.5 million *Schlumbergera* and 1.5 million *Rhipsalidopsis* each year.
- John Horobin** – John F. Horobin, England: British horticulturist; editor of 'Journal of the Epiphytic Plant Study Group' 1981~; specializes in *Schlumbergera*. Developed some *Schlumbergera* hybrids starting with the name 'Hatherton'. Together with McMillan he wrote the famous book on Christmas Cacti (The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids).
- Johnson Cactus Gardens** – Johnson Cactus Gardens, Paramount, California, USA: closed.
- Joyce Carr** – Joyce Carr, Woodville Gardens, Australia: very active private breeder from Woodville Gardens, South Australia, Australia.
- June Hollier** – June Hollier, Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Buffalo, Victoria, NSW, Australia. Collection was sold.
- Kristian Madsen** – Kristian Madsen, Denmark: son of Poul Madsen and owner of the PKM nursery.
- Kurt Petersen** – Kurt Petersen (1916 – 1993), Osterholz-Scharmbeck, Germany: hobbyist, president of the German Cactus Society (DKG) from 1973–1977 and co-founder of the EPIG.
- Lau Rasmussen** – Lau Lindegaard Rasmussen, Fyn, Denmark: breeder at Rohde A/S. 'Samba Brazil' is one of his best known hybrids.
- Lee Gordon Goodfellow** – Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Vancouver Island, Canada: the initial breeding goal was to develop crenate type plants similar to the old fashioned *S. × buckleyi*, but in a varied colour range, specifically oranges and yellows. In recent years, the planned crosses led to some novel BT type plants that were small to miniature growers. These 'little guys' changed the focus to "little". Some of these have been small enough not to outgrow a 10 cm pot. The white flowered cultivar, 'Little Angel's Dream' is the smallest by Lee Goodfellow produced to date. This one was grown from seed in 2013, and has never outgrown an 8 cm pot. Most of the resulting plants have been BT types having a slight tendency toward slightly asymmetrical flowers and the odd apical dentation. He is aiming with two new crosses for a few with more symmetrical flowers. Presently (2020), waiting on a small grower with wide crenate phylloclades and a white bud! The bud is shorter than normal. Maybe this is the one! The second blooming on this will tell the true story. A grower friend in the USA once told Lee Goodfellow his attempts to develop a white or yellow old fashion Christmas Cactus was like searching for Bigfoot. Well, if Lee Goodfellow develops it, 'Little Bigfoot' will be its name.
- Leo Cady** – Leo Cady, Kiama, Australia: former nurseryman in Kiama, NSW, Australia. Retired from ~1995 on.
- Leo Kihm** – Leo Kihm, San Diego, California, USA: no further information available at this time.
- Linda Ryan** – Linda Ryan: no further information available at this time.
- Lotte Haage** – Lotte Haage, Erfurt, Germany: wife of the former owner of the famous cactus nursery Haage, Erfurt, Germany.
- Louis Paduch** – Louis Paduch, Carver, Maryland: no further information available at this time.

- Madsen** – probably Kristian Madsen: breeder at the PKM nursery in Denmark, not related to Poul and Christian Hald Madsen.
- Marga Leue** – Marga Leue, Haunetal: mainly *Epicactus* breeder from Haunetal, Germany.
- Mario Martins** – Mario Luciano Martins, Bay City Flower Company: no further information available at this time.
- Matsumoto Tamotsu** – Matsumoto Tamotsu: no further information available at this time.
- Matsunaga Takao** – Matsunaga Takao: no further information available at this time.
- McQuown** – F.R. McQuown, England: no further information available at this time.
- Mervyn Wilson** – Mervyn Wilson, Belmont, NSW, Australia: private breeder from Belmont North, NSW, Australia. Produced some nice hybrids like ‘Cha Cha’.
- Nick Smith** – Nick Smith: no further information available at this time.
- Noel Kretschmann** – Noel Kretschmann: no further information available at this time.
- Norm Cook** – Norm Cook: no further information available at this time.
- North Coast Plant and Nursery** – North Coast Plant and Nursery: no further information available at this time.
- Northern Rivers Plant Nursery** – Northern Rivers Plant Nursery, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Nunn** – Rev. R.F. Nunn, Sheffield: no further information available at this time.
- Oakleigh Nurseries** – Oakleigh Nurseries, England: no further information available at this time.
- Oiwa Tokuo** – Oiwa Tokuo: no further information available at this time.
- Okumura Katsumasa** – Okumura Katsumasa: no further information available at this time.
- Otto Voll** – Otto Voll (1884–1958), Brazil: curator of the Botanical Garden of Rio de Janeiro.
- Paradise Distributors** – Paradise Distributors, Nambour, Queensland: owned by Bob and Bev, specialized in rare plants.
- Parravicini** – Mrs. Parravicini, Ingham, North Queensland: no further information available at this time.
- Pawlas** – Pawlas: no further information available at this time.
- Peter Cooper** – Peter Cooper: no further information available at this time.
- Phil Knight** – Phil Knight, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria: no further information available at this time.
- PKM** – PKM, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders’ rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.
- Schlumbergera* is sold as the Flame™ Series.  
*Rhipsalidopsis* is sold as the Fire™ Series.
- Poul Madsen** – Poul Madsen (1917–1989), Denmark: Poul Madsen founded the PKM nursery together with his wife Marie in 1949. From 1960 cultivation of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*.
- Ralph Mangelsdorff** – Ralph Mangelsdorff, Germany: botanist at the University of Frankfurt. Interested in not common crosses, like ‘Spanish Dancer’, the result of a cross with ‘Starburst’ and the first cross between *S. truncata* and *S. microsphaerica*. Broad interest in epiphytic cacti.
- Randy Whitton** – Randy Whitton, Whitton Greenhouses: no further information available at this time.
- Redlands Greenhouse** – Redlands Greenhouse Ltd., Redlands Bay, Queensland, Australia: nursery in Australia.
- Reg Norton** – Reg Norton, Belrose, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- RHS Wisley** – RHS Wisley, England: The Royal Horticultural Society is the UK’s leading gardening charity. Wisley is one of the world’s great gardens, packed with horticultural inspiration.
- Robert & Carmel Metcalfe** – Robert & Carmel Metcalfe, Queensland, Australia: private breeders from Gympie, Queensland, Australia.
- Robert Caldera** – Robert Caldera, Surrey, England: collector and writer (Epiphytes) from England.
- Robert Raward** – Robert Raward, Gold Coast, Queensland, Australia: Rawards Nursery.
- Rosa Danica** – Rosa Danica, Marslev, Denmark: very large nursery founded in 1967 with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* cultivars for wholesale. This nursery is the source of the Brazil Series of cultivars. Some Breeders Rights on specific *Schlumbergera* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* is sold under the commercial name Tendenza™.
- Rudolph Zenneck** – Rudolph Zenneck, Bad Mergentheim, Germany: hobbyist from Bad Mergentheim, Germany.
- Ruud Tropper** – Ruud Tropper, Netherlands: breeding focus is on large flowers (Queens) and small *S. russelliana* like flowers both in complementary colors. Crossing of botanic species not done before for DNA research purposes. Furthermore Albiflora type flowers in different forms. The combination of different flowers shapes and colors should lead to new attractive forms. For *Rhipsalidopsis* in search of a yellow flowering. Botanic species often form the basis.
- Scrivener** – Scrivener, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Sherry Jesberger** – Sherry Jesberger, Pennsylvania, USA: hobbyist hybridizer. Hybridizer of three

- Keystone cultivars. Sherry is still (2020) developing new *Schlumbergera* that will be registered in the near future.
- Soda Yoshinori** – Soda Yoshinori: no further information available at this time.
- Susanne Schuhmann** – Susanne Schuhmann, Germany: hobbyist from Bensheim, Germany.
- Sybil Harland** – Sybil Harland, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Sybil McGregor** – Sybil McGregor, Leppington, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- Terry Wells** – Terry Wells, Coraki, NSW, Australia: had an orchid nursery at Lismore.
- Thomas Boyle** – Thomas H. Boyle (1953–2006), Massachusetts, USA: botanist at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst, USA, working with epiphytic cacti. He wrote many scientific papers on the cultivation and behavior of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis*. He also developed new hybrids that met his standards and that are still around. He was a close friend of Dolly Kölli. They exchanged plant material, ideas and information.
- Thoruplund** – Thoruplund, Denmark: large nursery with a limited selection of *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars for wholesale. Some Breeders' rights on specific *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. *Schlumbergera* are sold under the commercial name Thor™.
- Tobey** – W.B. Tobey, Devon, England: no further information available at this time.
- Trevor Poulson** – Trevor Poulson, Brisbane, Australia: private breeder in Brisbane, Australia. The collection was sold after his death.
- Usuba Hisanaga** – Usuba Hisanaga: no further information available at this time.
- Valter Eugenio Saia** – Valter Eugenio Saia, Marília, Brazil. Private breeder in Brazil. Active breeding since 1987. The inheritance of his grandfather contained four to five different native *Schlumbergera truncata*, in the colors: white with pink color, pinkish at the tips and white core, fuchsia (or Solferino) or variance, orange with pink core and red. From that base, crosses resulted in 200–300 different plant and color combinations. The crosses are unnamed until now, besides two, the 'Pearl of Marília'. An albino form and 'Fogo Brazilian'. Breeding still continues. Aim is to explore the total color variation available in *Schlumbergera truncata*.
- Walter Widmann** – Walter Widmann, Waiblingen, Germany: hobbyist from Waiblingen in southern Germany.
- Watson** – Mrs. Watson, Padstow, Sydney, NSW: no further information available at this time.
- Westfield Cacti** – Westfield Cacti, Devon, England: cactus nursery (since 1980) in Winkleigh, Devon, England.
- Whitestone Gardens Ltd.** – Whitestone Gardens Ltd., England: Garden centre and Nursery in Thirsk, North Yorkshire, England.
- Whitton Greenhouses** – Whitton Greenhouses, Camden, Delaware, USA: nursery specialized in growing Christmas cactus (*Schlumbergera*) and Easter cactus (*Rhipsalidopsis*) plants in pots.
- Wilbraham Buckley** – Wilbraham Buckley, Tooting, London, England: floriculturist, who obtained (around 1840) the first cross between *Schlumbergera truncata* and *S. russelliana*. This cross is named after Buckley as *S. × buckleyi*.
- William Morris** – William Morris, Newcastle, NSW, Australia: no further information available at this time.
- William Tjaden** – William Louis Tjaden (1913–2008), Welling, Kent, England: active collector from England.
- Wright** – Mr. Wright, Hamilton Hall, Western Australia: no further information available at this time.



## Abbreviations and References

- Cobia 1992 → See in recommended literature:  
COBIA 1992
- CSJNSW → Cactus and Succulent Journal of  
NSW
- Dorsch &  
Tropper 2018 → See in recommended literature:  
DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R. 2018
- ICNCP → International Code of  
Nomenclature for Cultivated  
Plants
- JdV → Johan de Vries Potplantencultures  
b.v., Aalsmeer, Netherlands
- JPVRS → Japan Plant Variety Registration  
System
- McM&H 1995 → See in recommended literature:  
MCMILLAN, A.J.S. & HOROBIN, J.F.  
1995
- Meier 1995 → See in recommended literature:  
MEIER, E. 1995
- n/a → not available
- NSW → New South Wales, Australia
- PKM → Gartneriet PKM A/S, Odense,  
Denmark
- PVJ → Australian Government  
Horticultural Journal: Plant  
Varieties Journal
- Ref. → Reference
- RHS → Colors of the Royal Horticultural  
Society Colour Charts
- Süplie 2002 → SÜPLIE, F. (2002):  
SCHLUMBERGERA: the directory of  
species and hybrids, Epiphytic  
Plant Research and Information  
Centre, Huissen. Netherlands.
- Süplie 2005 → SÜPLIE, F. (2005): The  
*Schlumbergera* Queens. – Cact.  
Succ. J. (US) **77**(5): 256–261.
- Süplie 2020 → SÜPLIE, F. (2020):  
SCHLUMBERGERA: the directory of  
species and hybrids, Epiphytic  
Plant Research and Information  
Centre, Huissen. Netherlands.
- Thoruplund → Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S,  
Odense, Denmark

## ***Schlumbergera* Hybrids**

### ***Schlumbergera* Hybrid Types**

Types are based on several physical traits, i.e. crenate or dentated phylloclades & symmetrical or asymmetrical flowers. Other traits are pollen color, color of the stigmatic tube and ridging or smoothness of the ovary & fruit.

**B** – Buckleyi Type, which can be an interspecific hybrid of *S. russelliana* and *S. truncata*. It can also be any cultivar showing crenate phylloclades and symmetrical to near symmetrical flowers similar to *S. russelliana* and three to four ridged ovaries and fruit.

**BT** – Mainly Buckleyi traits or russelliana traits. The BT type have slightly asymmetrical to very zygomorphic flower form with pinkish or greyish pollen color (as opposed to yellow with the B type). Ovary and fruit generally have 3–4 significant ridges similar to *S. russelliana* or *S. × buckleyi*.

**EP** – *S. × eprica*, which is *S. russelliana* × *S. orssichiana*. The term *S. × eprica* was named after the E.P.R.I.C. Foundation.

**N** – Hybrids and cultivars which doesn't fit to one of the other types.

**O** – Exotica or *S. × exotica* are an interspecies cross of *Schlumbergera opuntioides* × *Schlumbergera truncata* or *S. × buckleyi*. The segmented sections are not flat phylloclades but are 3-dimensional having 3–4 sides.

**Q** – Queens or *S. × reginae* are an interspecies cross of *S. orssichiana* × Truncata type cultivar or species. Queens have larger, longer phylloclades with significantly long dentation. Flowers are larger than a *S. truncata* type with a short, slightly curved flower tube. Some can have more than one blooming season.

**T** – *Schlumbergera* species exhibiting marginal and apex dentations on their phylloclades, upright growth habit, and asymmetrical flower form. The majority of hybrids exhibit these traits.

**TB** – More Truncata characteristics such as dentated, asymmetrical flower form, yellow pollen and fruit with faint ridges or smooth.

## List of *Schlumbergera* Hybrids

**Name:** '95-1' → 'Boyle's 95-1'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth A/2' → 'Adda'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth No. 13' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth No. 14' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth No. 2' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth No. 4' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Abendroth No. 6' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Acme'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0001

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

**Name:** 'Adam and Eve'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0002

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x own seedling

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers edged pink getting more red to the top.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Adda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0003

**Hybridizer:** Adda Abendroth from Brazil

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is bicolored, ruby, RHS 60A to mallow, RHS 71C. Buds purplish red, RHS 58B are long and pointed. Large, long flower with thin, narrow petals.

**Description/Comments:** possibly sent to Robert

Caldera, Surrey, U.K. Originally 'Abendroth A/2'.

Renamed by Robert Caldera.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

**Name:** 'Adda Abendroth' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Adrian Robert's Stardust'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1213

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is vermilion to pinkish-orange, large with a white center. Similar to 'Heatwave'.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987

**Name:** 'Aerlynne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0004

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta to magenta-pink with paler tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Agnella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1435

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are pale fuchsia pink, almost white. Pale magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the silvery-white filaments with grey-white anthers.

**Description/Comments:** segments are 3–4 angled.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Agnetha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0005

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Pollination date:** 2004

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the zygomorphic flower is a very soft, satiny pink including the tube. Filaments are

pink with creamy-colored pollen. The pistil and stigma are light reddish-pink.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades range from flattened to quadrilateral. Triangular and quadrilateral segments predominate one to two small spines present in the areoles.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Aimee Namatjira'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0007  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x 'Christmas Cheer'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange apricot with magenta throat and tube. 1991.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Aimee Roo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0006  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is apricot pink to peachy-apricot.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Albert Loefgren'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0008  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a similar bright scarlet red as sibling seedling 'George Gardner', but said to be smaller in size.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a modern interspecies remake cross similar to W. Buckley's cross (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*).  
**Reference:** EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

**Name:** 'Albert Namatjira'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0009  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x 'Christmas Cheer'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers orange-apricot with a magenta throat.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

**Name:** 'Alexis'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0010

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is more on the pink end of mallow with a white tube and petal base.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Allegro'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0011  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine violet with pale rhodamine center.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly the same plant as 'Supreme'. 1986.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1986

**Name:** 'Alma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0012  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is peachy rose-red with a silvery base and center. Outer petals are a rose-red with a purplish flush to the base.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Altrosa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0013  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta, RHS 66B.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1958.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

**Name:** 'Amanda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0014  
**Hybridizer:** Poul Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale pink, a slightly darker version of 'Sonja'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Amanda Lee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1428  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta-pink with a deeper scarlet edging and a silvery-white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 122; Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Amapola'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0016  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has deep rhodamine red sides with bright magenta tips and white tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Amarilla'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0017  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style red, petals elliptic  
**Flower description:** elliptic petals have mallow-pink edges suffusing to centres of a lighter hue. Petal apexes are pointed. Lower petal bases are silvery white. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers situated below a red style and pink stigma. Larger upper apical petals create a trumpet effect.  
**Reference:** McM & H 1995: 122

---

**Name:** 'Amarillo Arrugada'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0018  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** the striking flower has wide, sometimes ruffled, pale yellow petals with a white base.  
**Description/Comments:** the strange ruffled petal trait might be virus induced since it occurs in some and not others of this cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Amazonas Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0019  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a white throat.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has discontinued production.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Amber Rain'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0020  
**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the nearly symmetrical flower is a soft silvery-orange near the base and lower center, vivid salmon orange on the rest of the petals. The tube is silvery with a very faint orange tint. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white, pollen is a creamy yellow.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate, with some showing small dentates. 2014.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ambrosia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0021  
**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA  
**Type:** BT, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white base and lower center suffusing to a soft peachy-orange in the upper part of the petals with darker margins. Tube is longish and white. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate with some bearing rudimentary dentation. Growth habit is loose, typical for a *S. × buckleyi*. 2014.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Amelia Manda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0022  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** large flower has a large white throat with broad, light carmine margin and white tube.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1967.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112, Cobia 1992: 27

---

**Name:** 'American Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0023  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

---

**Name:** 'Anapolis Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0035  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve pink with a darker magenta margin to the lower petals. Flower has wide petals.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this series.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Anastasia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0024  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep red violet blending to magenta with a silvery-white throat and white tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Andenken an Rudolf Zenneck'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0025  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsine pink.  
**Description/Comments:** named in memoria of Rudolf Zenneck. RHS First Class Certificate 1977. 1958.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

---

**Name:** 'Angel Dance' → 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Angela de Duc' → 'Angele Leclerc'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Angele Leclerc'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0026  
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada  
**Pollination date:** 1996  
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999  
**Type:** BT, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* Fuchsia Form x 'Thor Clara'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flowers are open, slightly asymmetrical, mauve-pink with slightly darker edges. Petals are pointed.  
**Description/Comments:** new growth is crenate and typically wavy, flattening out with maturity. Phylloclade length 4.9–5.1 cm, width 2.5 cm. Growth pattern is cascading as with most Buckleyi types. Growth is fuller, less straggly than most Buckleyi types. Occasionally, there will be two slightly rounded dentation at the tip of a phylloclade but this is typical for many Buckleyi types. In memoria of 'Angele Leclerc', maternal grandmother of Lee Gordon Goodfellow. The name is usually misspelled in Europe (leCler'/Angele Leclercq/Le Clerc). Angele is misspelled Angel/Angelle/Angela. In Germany it is Angela de Duc. The correct nomenclature is listed here. 'Angele Leclerc' is the pod parent of 'Louanna Lunde', 'Eunice Baldwin' and 'Wilma Brown'. 'Angele Leclerc' has proven to be a good pollen and pod parent producing BT and B types with different color ranges and fuller growth habits.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Angele Leclerc' → 'Angele Leclerc'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Angelic Bliss No. 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0027  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge  
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style red, petals lanceolate  
**Flower description:** flowers are a sheer, gossamer white with slightly narrow, lanceolate petals. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that sit below the magenta-red style and stigma. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** plant is a parent of 'Misty Missy'.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW Dec 1986

---

**Name:** 'Angel's Blush'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0028  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** large flower that is white and pink.

The pink might be due to temperature sensitivity.

**Reference:** McM&H: 101

**Name:** 'Angler'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0005

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2101

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2021

**Type:** O, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* cv. pink x *S. opuntioides*

**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

**Flower size:** length 4 cm, width 2 cm

**Flower description:** the long style extends far beyond the petals. Filaments are white at the base but end in the same color as the petals and the style.

Flower is slightly zygomorphic.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Description/Comments:** stems are thick carrying white bristles.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Anja'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0029

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Pollination date:** 2004

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. × buckleyi*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is solid magenta-pink.

**Description/Comments:** segments are multi-sided.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Anjellisa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0030

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is carmine violet with a silvery tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ann' → 'Old Ann'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ann'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0032

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is medium-sized and long-lasting, having a white base suffusing to mallow.

**Description/Comments:** an improved 'Sarah'. 1989.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

**Name:** 'Annalisa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0033

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep red violet shading to a bright magenta center with a white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Annamieka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0034

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a pale silvery-white to magenta-pink throat and white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Annette'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0036

**Hybridizer:** Poul Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is pure orange.

**Description/Comments:** the plant is similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' except with more compact growth.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Apollo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0037

**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purple-red.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 101

---

**Name:** 'Apple Blossom'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0038  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic  
**Flower description:** flowers show a light carmine red edge suffusing to reddish-pink centres with silver-white throats. Petals are elliptic with pointed apices. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that encase a magenta-red style and stigma.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by R & C Metcalfe from Kings Country Nursery, Thornlands, Brisbane, Queensland.  
**Reference:** McM & H 1995:122

---

**Name:** 'Apricot'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0039  
**Hybridizer:** Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange with a light magenta-colored base on the tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 'Apricot' is a typical Christmas Cactus, possibly the original *S. × buckleyi* Cupreum renamed. Possibly one of the original three early *W. Buckley* interspecies hybrids of (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*). If so, it is an antique variety.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Apricot Dance' → 'Apricot Dancer'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Apricot Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0040  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Description/Comments:** also called 'Apricot Dancer' Part of the Dancer Series. Sometimes called 'Peach Dancer.'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ara Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0041  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red shading to a white throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Aramantha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0042  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a pale magenta base, peachy-orange centerline and pale orange-vermilion petal tips.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Arcadia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0043  
**Hybridizer:** Okumura Katsumasa from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Okumura Katsumasa in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Norris' x 'Super Keniger'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** petals are orange red with a white throat and base (described as bright purple pink in the patent which could be attributed to temperature sensitivity. Petals end in a sharp tip. Tube was not described in the patent, but the patent picture shows it as off white. stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. A magenta style and lighter magenta stigma is held just above the anthers. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are bright reddish purple at a 1 cm length. The zygomorphic flowers bloom mid-season.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching. Dentitions are a normal size, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Compared to 'Super Keniger', the 'Arcadia' flower is shorter in length and a distinctive orange red. Note: 'Norris' ('Noris'), 'Super Keniger' ('Königer's Orange').  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5904

---

**Name:** 'Artanya'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0044  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'



**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** fuchsia-colored flower with silvery-white tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Artique Blush'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0045  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #44/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with very pale carmine-violet throat and midstripe.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Artique Royale'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0046  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with large pale carmine-violet basal half.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ascot'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0047  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red with fringed edges and a white throat and tube. The fringe factor is not totally stable, which is also evident in Cobia's Aspen.  
**Description/Comments:** 'Ascot' is the same plant mistakenly called 'Red Aspen'. 'Ascot' was one of the unreleased fringed varieties that Cobia Enterprises was working on prior to their closure. Many new Cobia varieties were never named and released as the new owners destroyed all plant materials. 'Ascot' appears to be a lucky rescue prior to this closure. Cobia appears to have been one of a few hybridizers working on the fringe factor. The later Cobia hybrids were hexaploid and octoploid plants and usually sterile. 'Ascot' would be in this category. C. 1980s. Cobia 1992: 54 has a picture of what appears to be 'Ascot' on the lower half.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ashantina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0048  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a pale, silvery magenta-pink suffusing to carmine violet with paler tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Aspen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0049  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** unusual frilled flower with extra-large white petals and bloom. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm, length 6.2–7.8 cm Flower is infertile.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.4–4.8 cm, length 3.2–6.2 cm with very upright growth. The frilled- petal factor is not always stable. 'Aspen' is a chemically induced mutation of 'Bridgeport'. Probably colchicine or similar chemical that induces polyploidy.  
**Reference:** PVJ 12(3): 51–52. (1999)

---

**Name:** 'Athena'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0050  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale, silvery magenta-pink with a large silvery throat. All petals edged with a magenta-pink lip line. Somewhat similar to 'Angel's Blush' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1986.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1986

---

**Name:** 'Audrey Weir'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0051  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is 7 cm in diameter. Golden orange with fuchsine-red border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Auraleah'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0052  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta-pink with paler tube and filaments. Flower has wide spatulate petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Aurantiacum'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0053  
**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is symmetrical. Color is reddish orange.  
**Description/Comments:** c. 1860. This appears to be a later Buckley hybrid using *S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*. This is an historical cultivar and was listed as Aurantiacum. Newer versions of this early hybrid have been recreated. Because the truncatas used are modern cultivars, these may already contain russelliana genes, which brings into question the resulting progeny being true F1 hybrids.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 93

**Name:** 'Autumn Cheer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0054  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers is deep rose shading to orange and suffusing to a silvery throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Autumn Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0055  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is white with an orange border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Adventure'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0056  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is dark yellow with dark orangish-yellow edging. Petals recurve. Temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Azahar'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0057  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Salvador Brazil'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white flowers that turn into pink at lower temperatures.  
**Description/Comments:** 2018.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Baby Doll'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0058  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flowers is fuchsia suffusing to a bright magenta edge. The throat, tubes and filaments are silvery-white to pale, silvery magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Baby Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0059  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery- white center with a deep rosaniline edge.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Badische Schönheit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0060  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Germany  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Baetica'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0061  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** BT, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* unknown x unknown cultivar

**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the open form flower has sharply pointed pinkish-red petals with a darker thin lip line. The throat and tube are white. The pistil is fuchsia-red with a red stigma, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen. flowers have no recurve.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium green, quite wide with one to two very small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick, robust and cascading. 2017.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Bahai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0062

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Description/Comments:** flower is light crimson red. 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bahia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0063

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** B, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep reddish-magenta.

**Description/Comments:** upright growth. 1964.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 122

---

**Name:** 'Bahia Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0064

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a vivid orange-red with a small satiny white area in the base. Petals are broad.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ballerina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0065

**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is light mauve-fuchsia with

a white throat.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Trevor Poulson by Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). This plant was bred from Australian plants and not from US imports. Trevor Poulson was a hobbyist breeder. He used plants that were available in Australia and did not import. His mother sold his collection after his death. It is unknown if this is an actual interspecific hybrid or a cultivar with *Buckleyi* traits.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bambi'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0066

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower has pale carmine centers, deep carmine sides and tips. Tubes are silvery, whitish carmine-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Barbara'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0067

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Barbara Lenie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0068

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG08

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower color is an unusual combination of light fuchsia pink with a pale yellow base and center and a creamy-colored tube. Flower length 9 cm or slightly larger, width 7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** 2016.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Barbara Mott'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0069

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower has a dark orange-red lip line, lightening to a light orange-red center. The throat and tube are white. Reflexed petals are evident on mature flowers. Filaments are white

with creamy-yellow pollen and a fuchsia-red pistil.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly European origin.  
 Phylloclades have small dentations.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Barbara Savage'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1474  
**Registrant:** Miranda van Heden  
**Hybridizer:** Nathan William Abbott from USA  
**Name proposed by:** Nathan William Abbott in 2020  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower size:** length 7 cm, width 6 cm  
**Flower description:** the flower colour is pinkish mauve suffusing to mallow. Lower petals are larger and a lighter hue than the slightly smaller, darker apical petals. Flower form is symmetrical. Petals exhibit little petal recurve. Unopened buds are mallow with a strong reddish tint.  
**Fruit:** color unknown with edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing blunt dentition. Dentition starts half way up the longish phylloclade with 3 dentition on each side terminating at the apex. Growth habit is loose and rangy.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Barcellona' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Barcelona 92' → 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Baroque'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0070  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is white with large fuchsia-pink edging, white tube and white stamens. Petals are narrow and the upper ones are sharply pointed at the apex.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are variable having normal-sized, small and even rudimentary dentations. When present, usually three dentations per side.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Beach Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0071  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** wide flower is magenta-red with broad, rounded petals. The color suffuses to a white base.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large and dentated. A popular cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Beatrice'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0072  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Beauty Moon Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1508  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Keniga'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers are short in length. Petals are ovoid with sharp tips. The periphery of petals is a bright purple red suffusing to a light purple pink with a pink tinted white throat. The short tube is whitish. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a purplish pink stigma sitting just above the anthers. This cultivar is a late season bloomer. Buds are bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching, small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per margin up to the apex. The pollen parent 'Super Keniga' is maybe 'Super Königer'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 6710

---

**Name:** 'Beauty Shy Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1499  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, petals elliptic  
**Flower description:** the flower petals are elliptical with a blunt tip. The reddish purple color is uniform throughout most of the petal surface, lightening toward the base. The tube is a pinkish white. Filaments are pinkish white. A magenta style and stigma rests just above the yellow pollen laden anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Distinctive, dark green-brown phylloclades have an

average of 2-3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. The lower marginal dentitions are small with the apex dentitions being slightly larger. 'Scarlet' is not a European, Australian or NA cultivar, unless it was renamed.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5884

**Name:** 'Beervelde'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0073

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is almost symmetrical and a deep mallow pink color.

**Description/Comments:** said to be named after a festival.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Beheim Alpha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0074

**Registrant:** Günther Noller

**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Polka Dancer' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is dark mauve-pink. Color is not as solid as 'Beheim Pink'. Petals have a wide base with a pointed apex. Pistil is magenta-red and stamens have greyish-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** 2004.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Beheim Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0075

**Registrant:** Günther Noller

**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. kautskyi* x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is solid mauve-pink with an open, almost symmetrical form. The magenta-red pistil is of equal length to the stamens, which have yellow pollen.

**Description/Comments:** 2008.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Beheim Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0076

**Registrant:** Günther Noller

**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of Commercial cultivar x 'Magic Butterfly'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers have a silvery-white tube

with a silvery petal base. Narrow petals are a mauve-pink with the darker petals toward the apex.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have short dentation with the longest pair closest to the apex. Named 2019. 'Magic Butterfly' is commercially known as 'Swan Lake'. Due to ICNCP, the original name 'Magic Butterfly' has to be used.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Beige'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0077

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the pendant flower is large and orange-red.

**Description/Comments:** segments are large with large dentation.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bella Ana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0078

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower has a unique melon-orange margin suffusing to a pale yellow lower throat and base. Petal edges are attractively ruffled and undulating. Flower colour influenced by temperature.

**Description/Comments:** strong plant with stems that tend to grow upwards. Phylloclades have small, almost blunt dentations. 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Bella Rosa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0079

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine-rose with silvery throat and tube.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Woolsworths Dept. Store, Lismore. No originating nursery on tag. Renamed variety.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 122

**Name:** 'Ben'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0080

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery-white center with a deep red-violet edging.  
**Description/Comments:** received by June Hollier from Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery, who possibly bred it (Edwin B. Hoare). 'Ben' features in many Australian cultivars. Also known as 'Truncatus Ben'. 1968.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Benikujaku Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1511  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2007  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** Large flowers are margined with a bright purple red suffusing to a broad pink-white centre and base (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with an acute tip. Tube is white. Stamens are pinkish white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Ovaries are yellowish green with 5 ridges. Buds 1 cm and over are light pink in color. Flower number is one per phylloclade. Blooming season is early.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is cascading. Phylloclades are long and wide with deep notching and large dentitions numbering 2-3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of phylloclades reveal accupping or curvature trait.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 17491

**Name:** 'Berenice'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0081  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #23/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** the flower is satiny peachy-orange with a silvery throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Beth'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0082  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pink with a lighter edge.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Betty's Pride'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0083  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep crimson rose.  
**Description/Comments:** named after the wife of Norm Cook, but not bred by him (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0084  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the flower has a silvery-white center suffusing to a rose-red to deep rose with red edge.  
**Description/Comments:** Carmel Metcalfe's no. 246. Perhaps an import (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor 3'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0085  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** maybe the same as 'Vicki' (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Crimson'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0086  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by June Hollier from Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Mauve'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0087  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bicolor Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1446  
**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bicolor Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0088  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bicolor Pink and White'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0089  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Big Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0090  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** brilliant red flowers with a large silvery-white throat and tube. Petal edges have a slight twist.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is strong and upright.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Big Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0091  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is currant red with a white base. Petals are reflexed.  
**Reference:** McM&H: 104

---

**Name:** 'Billinda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0093  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is bright magenta.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bill's Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0092  
**Hybridizer:** Wright from Australia  
**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** large flower is red with white striping emanating from the throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Binn's Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0094  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red.  
**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Birchover 1'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0095  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with mauve base and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Birchover 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0096  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with mauve base and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Birchover 1'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Birds and Bees'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0097  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of mothers Day' x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flowers exhibit *S. × reginae* traits in the flower form. The large fuchsia pink flower shades to magenta red on the outer petal edges. The petals are long having a width of 0.9-1.0 cm in width. Tube is white, pistil is magenta, filaments are white, anthers have bright yellow pollen. Flowers have long petals. Open flower form while not recurving in the front petals show little to no reflex.  
**Description/Comments:** plant exhibit *S. × reginae* traits in an extra appeal dentation. The original cultivar hung outside in the garden and was often visited by hummingbirds and insects, hence the choice of

name. 'Birds and Bees' is highly disease resistant. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Blanco Arrugada'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0098

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** petals are ruffled and white with a pink base, center and tube. The pink could be temperature related. Some specimens do not exhibit the ruffled petals. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus induced trait.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Blaze' → 'Chiba Spot'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Blazing Fantasy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0099

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Santa Cruz'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** this mid-sized, deep fiery cherry-red flower has pointed petals with small white throat and a white tube.

**Description/Comments:** this is a mutation or sport off B.L. Cobia's 'Santa Cruz'. This plant is the same color as 'Santa Cruz' but the phylloclades are thinner, longer and faster growing. The flower is also smaller.

The mutation first appeared in 1997 and was stabilized over several clonal generations.

**Reference:** PVJ 20(3): 105–108. (2007)

**Name:** 'Blazing Sun'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0100

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flowers is deep orange-red shading to a pale orange center.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Blushen Beau'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0101

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower has silvery-white center suffusing to a pale orange to deep orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Blythe Spirit'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0102

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the flower has creamy-orange with satin finish petals with pale, silvery magenta-pink throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bobandy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0103

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1998

**Type:** Q, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a deep hot fuchsine-pink with striking white center eye. Petals are wide. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The rose-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad. Growth habit is upright with good branching.

Named after Dolly Kölli's husband Robert Andrew.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Bobby Shafto'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0104

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender pink with a small white center and base. The tube is white.

**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Ceke', 'Caitlin', 'Pash' and 'McKenzie'. 1982.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Bojyo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0105

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'



**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers are edged deep mallow pink, suffusing inward a lighter purple pink. Centres of the petals and their bases are almost white. Petals are elliptical with an acute apex. Flowers are quite open with petals showing minimal reflex. Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purplish pink. Pollen is creamy yellow. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma barely above the anthers. Buds are bright purplish pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth is semi-erect. Dark green, longish phylloclades display small, almost rudimentary, forward facing dentitions that average 3 per phylloclade margin to the apex. Plant is said to be more cascading than its parent 'Scarlet'.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5323

**Name:** 'Bold Knight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0106

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale lavender.

**Description/Comments:** a poor performer according to Griffin.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104

**Name:** 'Bolero'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0107

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is bright red with purplish edges. Base of petals are pink.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1986

**Name:** 'Bon Ton'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0108

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale salmon red with pale orchid-purple tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Boo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0109

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1992

**Type:** Q, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is mainly white with shocking pink edge. Warmer grown, has a pencil edge. Flower is large and chocolate scented. Flower width 9.5 cm Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The tube bends strongly from a bulbous base. ovaries are 5-angled.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is dense, sturdy and semi-upright. The goal of this cross was to achieve a pure white Queen type in an F2 breeding. The scent factor is said to come from 'Holly White'.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Boo Two'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0110

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1998

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2006

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Type II Clone x 'Gina'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** the reflexed, horizontal, zygomorphic flower is coral-rose with a white center and a hint of yellow on the back of tepals. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. Ovaries are 4-angled. Chocolate scent noticed before buds open.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'BOP'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0111

**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from Brazil

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** small flower.

**Description/Comments:** this Brazilian import is a small growing plant with a small flower. Not temperature sensitive.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Boyle's 95-1'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0115

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017

**Type:** N

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis* R9346-6

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is pink-red, RHS 53B and orange, RHS 26B.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades vary from flat to 3–4-angled. The plant was known as just '95-1' and in order to have it in the list, it was renamed (Lee

Gordon Goodfellow 2017).

**Reference:** Boyle 2003

**Name:** 'Boyle's 95-2'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1483

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis* R9346-6

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** this was an intergeneric hybrid. Phylloclades were flattened and thick with 4-6 axils along each side. Growth habit appears rangier than Boyle's 95-1 which is more upright. Unfortunately, this intergeneric hybrid never flowered unlike its 95-1 sibling. The uniqueness and purpose of this cross proved it was possible to circumvent blocks occurring after post pollination by selecting a *Schlumbergera* pod parent with a shorter than normal style.

**Reference:** Boyle 2003

**Name:** 'Boyle's Alaska'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0112

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gina' x 'December Wedding'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white. Flower length 7.3 cm. Resembles the pollen parent 'December Wedding', having lower tepals wider than the upper corolla petals (bottom heavy). Corolla petals sweep back in a typical zygomorphic pattern. Filaments are white with very pale anthers and pollen. Flower tends to close at night and only get a slight pink tinge under cool growing conditions.

**Description/Comments:** never released. Only record of this cultivar was from Dolly Kölli.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Boyle's DMO-7'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0113

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** large flower (9.6 cm) is orange with pastel yellow tones in the center. Blush pink on petal tips similar to Dolly Kölli's 'Rudi'. Fruit can vary from green to ruddy or brownish depending on temperature.

**Description/Comments:** very large phylloclades.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Boyle's Harmony'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0114

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2016

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red, RHS 46B.

**Description/Comments:** Thomas H. Boyle's 'Harmony' has been renamed 'Boyle's Harmony' from 'Harmony' to avoid confusion with Des Ellery's earlier Australian cultivar 'Harmony'. (1976). 2007, named changed 2016.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Braiden'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0116

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #23/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1992

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white throat. Petal centers are apricot shading to peach with a silvery-white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Branca Dobrada'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0117

**Name proposed by:** Elena Rozhkova

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** this is a double flowered white. Flower form differs from 'Laranja Dobrada'.

**Description/Comments:** first appeared in Germany. Phylloclades are dark green and broader in width than 'Laranja Dobrada'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Branco'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0118

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** believed to be a natural sourced plant may be the same as *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *delicata*.

**Reference:** The Plant Register, ed. 2 (Horobin, 1987)

**Name:** 'Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0119

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** large flower is coral with light center. Silvery throat suffuses from pale rose to lavender rose.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Bridal 77 Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1429

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are a bright red purple. The flower throat and petal bases are white. Petals are elliptical with a blunt y pointed apex. Tubes are a light purple pink tinted white. Stamens are light purple pink. The style is a bright magenta with a lighter hued stigma. Flowers display strongly reflexed petals at maturity. Buds are a purple pink hue.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are wide with deeply notched large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5894

**Name:** 'Bridal Lace'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1430

**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the average length flowers are wider than normal due to petals being wider than normal. Flower color is a cream tinted white, with a pinkish white tube. a magenta corollary ring is present. Petals have a jagged, almost fringed edging with sharp apex tips. Style and stigma are reddish purple with the stigma encased by the anthers. Ovaries are smooth. Buds at 1 cm or larger are blunt tipped and bright yellowish green. Flower count averages 1-2 per floral phylloclade.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentitions. Dentitions average 3 per marginal side. Phylloclades exhibit curvature or cupping. This is a colchi-mutant of 'White Christmas' and not a natural sport. Note: 'Bridal Lace' exhibits polyploidy since colchicine increases chromosome counts within the cells. The original 'White Christmas' was historically known to be pod sterile. Has the effects of chemical chromosome manipulation changed this

in 'Bridal Lace' ?

**Reference:** JPVRS 3285

**Name:** 'Bridgeport'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1431

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is pure white, erect habit. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm, length 6.2–7.7 cm. The wide ovate petal width is 1.5–2.2 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are dark green with erect growth habit. Phylloclade width 2.4–4.8 cm, length 3.2–6.2 cm.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 14, 46 & 47

**Name:** 'Bridgesii' → 'Fuchsia Form'

**Description/Comments:** an early nomenclature for the more common form of the interspecies hybrid *S. × buckleyi*, misapplied.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bright Baby'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1433

**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).

**Description/Comments:** flower is baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bright Spark'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1434

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower has wide oval petals coming to an obvious point. The large, whitish throat suffuses to a light pink-red with darker margins. Pistil has a red style with fuchsia stigma, stamens white with creamy-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are thick and dark green with three to four dentation up each side.

**Reference:** PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

**Name:** 'Brilliant Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1436

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is light purple with a white throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Amber'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1437  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is white at the center suffusing to orange, then to red. Large, wide petals up to 1.1 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** 1991.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Arancia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1438  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Maria'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with paler center and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1995.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1439  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi* Fuchsia Form  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purple with a white base to petals and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Belle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0120  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower base is rose-pink shading to bright orange-red. Tube rose-pink. Typical Christmas Cactus (*S. × buckleyi*) flower shape.  
**Description/Comments:** 1982.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bristol Dawn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0121  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a lilac-pink flush around the base of the petals, RHS 71C.  
**Description/Comments:** 1984.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Fairy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0122  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is bright brick red, RHS 35C.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate. 1983.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0123  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. truncata* x 'Weihnachtsfreude') x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is large, having a white base suffusing to scarlet and orange, RHS 44A.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Joy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0124  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red, RHS 34A.  
**Description/Comments:** there is an attractive mutant, variegated form of Bristol Joy that exists. RHS First Class Certificate. Similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1973.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Bristol Joy Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0125  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Bristol Joy'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Description/Comments:** no information where this sport first occurred.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bristol Princess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0126  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is white to pale lilac pink.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bristol Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0127  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* Spectabile  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flower has a white center shading to a fuchsia purple. Flower length 8 cm, width 8 cm. Tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** 'Bristol Queen' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer. 1985.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Bristol Queen Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0128  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Bristol Queen'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is the same as the original, white suffusing to fuchsia purple, RHS 67A edges. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** this novel sport of McMillan's 'Bristol Queen' has creamy, variegated phylloclades.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Bristol Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0129  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown US imported white  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the large flower is white at the base and throat shading to carmine pink. 'Bristol Rose' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** 1990.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Bristol Sunbeam'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0130  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is bright mauvish- pink, downward facing, open and with minimal recurve. Lighter colored and smaller than *S. × buckleyi* Fuchsia Form.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate. 1991.  
**Reference:** Epiphytes, Vol. 23, No. 91, August 1999

**Name:** 'Britta' → 'Thor Britta'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Broadway'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0131  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is red with a white throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** imported by Joyce Carr of Australia.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bruxas Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0132  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower has a deep yellow edging shading lighter yellow in the center, down to a small satiny-white base area. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Buckleyi Aurantiacum' → 'Aurantiacum'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Buckleyi Cupreum' → 'Cupreum'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Buckleyi Fuchsia Form' → 'Fuchsia Form'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Buckleyi Rollissonii' → 'Rubrum Type 1'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Buena Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0133  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower petals are medium orange,

tube pale pink. Very free flowering.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Bumpy Coral'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0134

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG31

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the 7 cm long by 5 cm wide flowers have a pale yellow base suffusing upward to a delicate coral-pink. Exterior petalloids have a bumpy surface similar to the sibling 'Bumpy Pink'.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 3.5–4 cm in length and 2.5–3 cm in width. Named 2017.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Bumpy Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0135

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG22

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.

**Description/Comments:** 2016.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Burnt Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0136

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange and very free flowering.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Burton Tobey'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0137

**Hybridizer:** Tobey from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** flower is pink and white.

**Description/Comments:** RHS First Class Certificate, 1977. C. 1973.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Butterfly Dusky Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0138

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a silvery throat suffusing from pale lavender-rose centers to deeper lavender-rose edges.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Butterfly Magic' → 'Magic Butterfly'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Butterfly Pale Mauve'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0139

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1986

**Name:** 'C Metcalfe's #94' → 'Deep Pink'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cady's Bicolor'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0140

**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas' Orange'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the flower is bright magenta with large silvery-white center.

**Description/Comments:** released on the market c.1968. 1959.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1986

**Name:** 'Cady's Cerise Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0141

**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas' Orange'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** the large flower is a solid cerise.

**Description/Comments:** 1959. Clone was available prior to 1995.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cady's Corker'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0142

**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia

**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas's Orange'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the large flower is apricot vermilion with a cerise tube  
**Description/Comments:** released on the market c. 1968. Original plant gone. 1957. Clone was still available prior to 1995.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Cady's Large Cerise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0143  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas's Orange'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is a bright magenta with pale, silvery carmine-rose flush in the throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** released c. 1968. Original plant lost but clones were still available prior to 1995.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Cady's Large Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0144  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas's Orange'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep rhodamine red to deep magenta-pink with a small amount of white in the tube.  
**Description/Comments:** released c. 1969. Original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady).  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Cady's Little Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0145  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas's Orange'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is small, symmetrical, pendulous, magenta color with a rhodamine blush and white tube.  
**Description/Comments:** released c. 1968. Leo Cady still had the original plant prior to 1995.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Cady's Magenta with White Tube'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0146

**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta with a white tube.  
**Description/Comments:** released c. 1975. Original plant still in the possession of Leo Cady prior to 1995.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cady's Orange Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0147  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Mandas's Orange'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is a large vermilion orange, with a white tube.  
**Description/Comments:** original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady). May possibly be the 'Orange Bell', attributed to Phil Knight.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1983

**Name:** 'Cady's Reddish Cerise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0148  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Cady from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cadys Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is reddish fading into cerise in the tube.  
**Description/Comments:** released c. 1968. Original plant still existed in Leo Cady's possession prior to 1995.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Caitlin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0149  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is hot pink with white centers. Petals are wide.  
**Description/Comments:** the plant is not as cascading as other *S. orssichiana* hybrids.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Caldera's Melanie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0150  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Fuchsia Form'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is small with mauve petals.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small. This is an F2 hybrid. Renamed by Frank Süplie according to the ICNCP to avoid conflict with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Melanie'.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cambridge'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0151  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Christmas Flame'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** the flower is yellow, an intensified Gold Charm. Bloom width 5.8-8.0 cm, length 6.5–8.5 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.8 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** the thick dark green phylloclade width 2.0–4.4 cm, length 3.3–5.7 cm. Growth habit is erect. Plant is reported to be pollen sterile, but has been used as a pod parent. Plant is polyploid (6N or 8N). Essentially, Cambridge is the result of a self-cross as 'Christmas Flame' is a sport of 'Gold Charm'. 1988.  
**Reference:** EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

**Name:** 'Camellia' → 'Camilla'  
**Description/Comments:** probably another name for Madsen's 'Camilla'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Camilla'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152  
**Hybridizer:** Poul Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is white with delicate purple margin.  
**Description/Comments:** similar to *S. truncata* Spectabile. 1983.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Campinas Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0153  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has large satiny white throat and center shading to light fuchsia pink with a darker fuchsia edging.  
**Description/Comments:** series was discontinued. Rosa Danica switched to color names for the Brazil Series. These switches by nurseries causes a lot of

confusion with nomenclature.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Can Can'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0154  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is white with a fine magenta-red edge.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Candy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0919  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** large flower has a large white throat that suffuses toward the carmine-red upper center. The edging is darker. The tube is white. A striking red and white flower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Candy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0155  
**Hybridizer:** Wright from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is a concolorous pale cerise.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Candy Stripe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0157  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red with silvery center stripe and smaller stripes radiating from the center base to the petal edges.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cape Cod'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0158  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a white base and center suffusing to a pale, lavender-pink with zygomorphic form. Grown cooler gives a stronger pink suffusion in the flower.



**Description/Comments:** growth habit is an arching with crenate phylloclades. 1980.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Caribbean Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0159

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower has a white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve. Buds are purplish in color. Flower pistil tube is red with a hot pink end. The flower tube is pink and the stamens are white. Flowers are smaller than normal-sized plants.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than normal-sized plants. 'Caribbean Dancer' classifies as a semi-miniature type.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carlie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0160

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender pink with a white lower center and base.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate. 1982.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Carmalita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0161

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a deep crimson-rose with paler base and outer petals.

**Description/Comments:** received from K-Mart, Lismore (Edwin B. Hoare). Lost in 1992. This was a K-Mart rename (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carmel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0162

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with pink edge x unnamed purple

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine violet.

**Description/Comments:** in the McMillan/Horobin

book, the parentage is referred to as if colors were the designated names, White Pink Edge x Purple. There is no reference in the cultivar data listing in their book to a specific cultivar named Purple. These "color cultivars" are being treated here as unnamed, color descriptions (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 124

**Name:** 'Carmella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0163

**Hybridizer:** Norm Cook from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** soft carmine-red flowers having ruffled petals.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Des Ellery (1952).

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Carmen' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carmen Enigma'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0164

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Enigma'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flowers with only few petals.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Carmen Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carmesin Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0165

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower has a light orange-red center suffusing to an orange-red with a darker, orange-red margin.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carmindel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0166

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red, with carmine-red tube and carmine-violet filaments.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Carmine Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0167

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x 'Watson's Purple'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower has silvery throat, orange center with petals edged carmine-rose.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Carneval Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0168

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style purple

**Flower description:** the large flowers carry wide petals.

Petals have a vivid magenta margin (RHS N74A) suffusing to a pale, light purple centre and upper throat (RHS 75D). Tube and petal bases are white. Stamens are silvery white. The magenta style and stigma extends slightly beyond the yellow pollen loaded anthers. Reddish purple (RHS 71B) buds are mucronate to lanceolatoid shape. Ovaries appear to be slightly ridged. Carneval Brazil's interesting colour would classify it as a fuchsia based on the margin, but the centre color is definitely mallow.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Description/Comments:** of special interest is a sport of this cultivar, Carneval Brazil Variegate. Medium green phylloclades are large, having a length of 4.2 - 4.5 cm and a width of 2.8 - 7 3.5 cm. with an average of 3 dentitions along each margin to the apex. The growth habit starts upright but cascades with flower weight after a few years. The size of flowers and phylloclades suggest polyploidism. Note: Rosa Danica has discontinued marketing under the original Carneval Brazil name. It has been marketed as Pink Tendenza (R) Grande.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carneval Brazil Variegated'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0169

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** sport of 'Carneval Brazil'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Description/Comments:** a variegated sport off the normal 'Carneval Brazil'. Identical in all respects except for phylloclade variegation. Origin is unknown.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carnival Brazil' → 'Carneval Brazil'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carnival Lights' → 'Keystone Carnival Lights'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carole Ann McKeen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0170

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 1997

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2000

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Tina' x 'Thor Louise'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a slightly zygomorphic with a wide face. Bright rosy-pink with lighter rose-pink throat. Translucent whitish-pink filaments and anthers, and bright pink pistil. Heavy, free flowering, repeat bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** this plant can get quite large and is closer to a *S. × buckleyi* in phylloclade shape, though more erect growth habit.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Carolyn'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0171

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender- mauve to lavender-rose.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Carter's Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0172

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is large, pumpkin orange. Free flowering.

**Description/Comments:** dentated segments.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cartujana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0009

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Hybridizer's Reference:** 0062

**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas in 2021  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 5 cm  
**Flower description:** large flower. White center, pulling towards the edges magenta pink  
**Fruit:** pink with edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 9 cm, width 3 cm  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Cassandra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0173  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #18/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Athena'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with pale mauve-pink throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Castellana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0174  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Salsa Dancer'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** yellow flowers and a brilliant fuchsia-pink margin, that darkens towards the edges.  
**Description/Comments:** a mid-sized grower. 2019.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Catherine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0175  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flowers white.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cavalier'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0176  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** petals are a bright, medium red with very pale pink tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cay Kruse'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0001  
**Registrant:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow  
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada  
**Pollination date:** 2017  
**Type:** BT, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'  
**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6.4 cm, width 3 cm  
**Flower description:** satiny white flowers have wide petal bases coming to a sharp point. Lower petals are 1.4 cm in width. Upper petals are 1.0 cm in width. Upper petals recurve with maturity. A magenta-red stigma is contained within the white stamens. Anthers hold creamy white pollen. Receptacle is ridged. Flower appears slightly zygomorphic. Flower is pollen and pod fertile.  
**Fruit:** red with edges  
**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 3.2 cm, width 1.9 cm  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate with the occasional segment exhibiting one or two rudimentary apex dentitions. Phylloclade colour is light to medium green. Growth habit is rangy and pendant.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Cawongla'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0177  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is rhodamine red with paler tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebebiba'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0178  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** fuchsia pink flowers.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebedelta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0179

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** dark beetroot-red flowers.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cebehaca'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0180

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** brilliant orange-red flowers.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cebelanka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0181

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are creamy yellow.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cebelina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0182

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** rich yellow flowers with small  
white throats. Petal edges darker.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebeline'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0183

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are yellow.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebeplika'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0184

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** salmon- colored flowers.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Ceberuska'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0185

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers fuchsia.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cebetemma'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0186

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flowers are pinkish cherry-red with  
darker edges. That is pinkish fading too white. Tube  
is white.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with  
small, forward facing dentation.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cece' → 'Ceke'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cecilia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0187

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** small-flowered with rounded  
petals colored a deep red orange. The white throat  
has streaks of white striping that travel up the petal  
toward the margin. The edge of the upper petals  
have a very slight fringe.

**Description/Comments:** more recent variety.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ceke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0188

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1992

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Majestic'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** hot pink flowers with large white  
center and base. Open-faced, becoming  
zygomorphic with lower corollary petals sweeping  
back. Horizontal placement. Flower length 10.8–

11.5 cm. Deep fuchsia style with a lighter stigma that drips nectar, white filaments, cream anthers and pollen. Tube is strongly bent with bulbous base and 5-angled receptacle. Blooms spring and fall.

**Description/Comments:** pendant growth habit with branching from the base. Large phylloclades with attractive dentation.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 104; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Celeste'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0189

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** the flower is very pale pink with a silvery tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Celestine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0190

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with silvery carmine-violet throats and tubes.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0191

**Hybridizer:** Parravicini from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cerise. Small phylloclades.

**Description/Comments:** likely named by Metcalfe.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise Bicolor'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0192

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cerise Mauve Butterfly'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0193

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cha Cha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0194

**Hybridizer:** Mervyn Wilson from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is white with a fine, magenta-red edge.

**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Can Can'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Chakana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0195

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are a soft yellow merging to a fuchsia pink throat and base. This could be a temperature relate coloration. Pistils are magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.

**Description/Comments:** 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Flamingo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0196

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** petals are two tone rose color. Pistil is magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.

**Description/Comments:** 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Inka Princess'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0197

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are pale yellow suffusing

to a pale pinkish throat. This pink coloration may be temperature related. Petals edges carry a pencil line fuchsia margin with slightly fringing.

**Description/Comments:** an attractive cultivar. 2010.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Inti'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0198

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** striking orange-gold petal edges suffuse to yellow. Throats and tubes are white. The ends of anterior petals are ragged with side margins curled under before opening, buds are bright rose-pink on the dorsal side of tepals.

**Description/Comments:** 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Sol de Oro'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0199

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** dark yellow flowers exhibit a broad rose midstripe on the dorsal of the tepals. Pistils are magenta with white filaments and cream anthers.

**Description/Comments:** 2010.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chachapoya Tropical Orchid'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0200

**Hybridizer:** Susanne Schuhmann from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are white with broad fuchsia margins. Flower centre appears purplish-pink which may be temperature induced. Pistils are magenta, with white filaments and cream colored anthers.

**Description/Comments:** 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chantelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0201

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale crimson-rose with deep crimson-rose edge.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Charles Lemaire'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0202

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** B, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** wide, dark fuchsia-pink petals. Flowers larger, more elongated than the Fuchsia Form Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Stigmas drip nectar. Receptacle is strongly 4-angled, pod ripens to a ruddy mahogany color.

**Description/Comments:** a striking Buckleyi type.

Upright, arching growth habit with crenate phylloclades. Essentially a remake of the W. Buckley's *S. x buckleyi*. Sibling to 'George Gardner' and 'Albert Loefgren'.

**Reference:** EPIG 68: 27-29. 2011; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Charmaine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0203

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep crimson with a rose edge shading to a silvery throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1987

**Name:** 'Chelsea'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0204

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** the large flower is light yellow with ruffled to fringed petal edges.

**Description/Comments:** Brindley's Nurseries under Graeme and Tony Brindley, secured the rights to B.L. Cobia's Schlumbergeras. Plant is possibly a hexaploid or octoploid.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherry'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0205

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsunashi from Japan

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is small with fuchsia-purple petals.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherry Botanical'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0206  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is currant red, RHS 44A.  
 With a white base to the petals. (Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherry Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0207  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from Joyce Carr by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe. No further information available. Joyce Carr obtained this plant from her mother in 1960. Reported to be a poor grower (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherry Heart Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1505  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the longish flowers are bright red with a white lower throat. Petals are elliptical with a nearly blunt apex. Tube is described as pinkish white (temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held on level with the anthers. Bloom season is early. Buds are bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Average sized phylloclades display shallow notching with medium sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The medium green phylloclades are nearly flat with little visible cupping. The pod parent 'Marie' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 6707

**Name:** 'Cherry Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0208  
**Hybridizer:** Parravicini from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained/named by Robert &

Carmel Metcalfe.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherry Red Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0209  
**Hybridizer:** June Hollier from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** flower is deep cherry-red to carmine violet with silvery striations on the petals.  
**Description/Comments:** plant is similar to 'Candy Stripe'. June Hollier's collection was sold to Edwin B. Hoare.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cherrylin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0210  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine-rose.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Cheryl'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0211  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is crimson-rose to rose-red with silvery throat and center.  
**Description/Comments:** named after the wife of Adrian Roberts, former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cheyenne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0212  
**Hybridizer:** Graeme Brindley from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red at the margins, fading down to a soft, light pastel-pink throat and base (this may be a temperature influence).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Bonfire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Bright'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0213  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is a dark orange with a white base, very free flowering.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Citizen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Dabott'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1453  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Dream'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0214  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Fairy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1454  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Godmother' →  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Got Mather'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0215  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999  
**Type:** O, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x

pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen purple, style red  
**Flower description:** flower is light pale pink shading to white. Flower length is normal, width is narrow. Petals are narrow, acutely pointed. Buds are pink at a 0.5 cm length darkening to purple pink at a 1 cm length. Filaments are light purple with a red-purple style and stigma. Plant is free flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** Segments are 3- 4 sided of average medium length with small, blunt saw-tooth dentition along the edges. No bumps or dentitions on the apex of the segment and few to no bristles. Growth habit is loose and cascading. Sometimes also known as 'Chiba Godmother'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 8070; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Chiba Italia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1455  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Karesuto Millennia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0217  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is yellow-white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Lara'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0216  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** large, wide flower has light yellow petals shading to darker yellow edges with a typical fuchsia-pink ringed throat. Stamens are white. The plant is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly is 'Gold Charm' for one parent. Assumed a white would be the other parent.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Chiba Leila'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1456  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a



**Name:** 'Chiba Michael'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1457  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Millennia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0218  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Chiba Opal'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0219  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower description:** short tubed flowers have a bright fuchsia margin that lines the edge of petals, suffusing lighter in the upper centres. Flowers exhibit large white throats (pink in cooler temperatures). Backs of petals have the same fuchsia and white color pattern. Petals are narrow and acutely pointed. Buds at 0.5 cm are a bright purple pink. Larger buds are a bright red-purple. Stamens are white, and the short style and stigma are a bright magenta.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are medium in length, 3 - 4 sided with 4-5 small, raised blunt dentitions (bumps) along the margins. Plant has a semi-cascading growth habit.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 8071

**Name:** 'Chiba Pink Carola'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1458  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Pink Ring'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0604  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999  
**Type:** O, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** downward facing symmetrical flowers have long, narrow pink petals and a tube that appears to be shorter than normal. The backs of lower tepals are much lighter pink than the fronts.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is very loose and rangy. Phylloclades are long, narrow, generally 3 to 4 sided.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 8069

**Name:** 'Chiba Poaru'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0220  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow-pink with darker edges. White centers and throats are temperature sensitive.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Princess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0221  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has long fuchsia-pink petals, which sometimes develop a roll-under along the margins giving the appearance of being quite narrow. Darker fuchsia-pink streaking is noticeable toward the margins. The lower center of the throat is whitish. The tube is white. 'Chiba Princess' is a very free flowering, repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are sharply dentated and exhibit the typical cascading growth habit of this interspecies hybrid.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Chiba Purple Sky'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0222  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999  
**Type:** O, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen purple, style red  
**Flower description:** acutely pointed, narrow, dark fuchsia petals are solidly colored. Periphery of the petal base is a bright purplish suffusing to a lighter fuchsia centre. Short flower tubes are light purplish pink. Corollary ring is not evident. Stamens and style are short. Filaments are a bright purplish pink.

Stigma is a vivid purple red.

**Description/Comments:** segments are 4 sided, short and narrow. Segment serrations (bumps) are small. Growth habit is almost upright.

**Reference:** JPVRS 8068

**Name:** 'Chiba Queen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0223

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is long, white with a pale pinkish-white tube.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Chiba Reed'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1459

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Rosseau'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1460

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Ruby'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0224

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999

**Type:** O, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. opuntoides* x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style red

**Flower description:** short tubed flowers are light fuchsia red, darker along the margins suffusing lighter toward the centre. Narrow, sharp tipped petals have a broad white centre stripe which surrounds an unique narrow fuchsia pink interior stripe. This centre stripe is paler pink on the lower tepals. Tepal dorsals are fuchsia pink. Corollary ring evident in flower mouth. Buds 0.5 to 1 cm long are vivid purplish pink. White filaments and magenta red style are short in length.

**Description/Comments:** plant's growth habit is loose and upright. The 4 sided segments exhibit many small, blunt bumps along their ridges with no bumps on the axils.

**Reference:** JPVRS 8067

**Name:** 'Chiba Seron'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1461

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Spot'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0225

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** this is a very unusual plant having light rose-red petals that are quite pointed at the flower's lower base. Uppermost petals are thin, elongated, narrow with a slight spathe-like end coming to a sharp point.

**Description/Comments:** the true name for this cultivar is 'Chiba Spot'. Unfortunately, 'Chiba Spot' has erroneously received various nomenclatures in different countries such as 'Blaze', 'Fantasia', 'Novel Red' and 'Shooting Star'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Sunset'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1462

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Winter'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1463

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiba Youko'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1464

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiffon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0226

**Hybridizer:** North Coast Plant and Nursery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a deep rosaniline with paler throat.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, May 16, 1984.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1986

**Name:** 'Chinook'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0227

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Tinsel'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a rich coral-red with a fat white tube, which bends above a fat 5-angled receptacle. Color is denser when grown cool. Petals show an initial light flush of yellow, which disappears. Flower length 9.5–9.6 cm. Petal edges show chipping. Extra petaloids/crests evident along the tube. Blooms serially and not in one flush.

**Description/Comments:** growth is vigorous, at first rangy. Very large segments. Named after the salmon, not the wind. Slightly chocolate scented. Cross done January 16, 1984 using 60 day old frozen pollen.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Chiyoda' → 'White Eva'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chiyoka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0228

**Hybridizer:** Hayano Kimiharu from Japan

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style pink

**Flower form:** zygomorphic

**Flower description:** flowers are pristine white (RHS NN155D), zygomorphic with narrowish petals similar to *Cobia's* White Christmas. Tube is pale pinkish purple (RHS 75C). Magenta pink style and stigma extends well beyond the white stamens with yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are peach even at a small stage. Receptacle is slightly ridged.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright with medium green phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing normal sized dentitions along each margins to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 28746

**Name:** 'Chris' → 'Kölli's Chris'

**Description/Comments:** name changed due to a Des Ellery's Chris' existing prior to the Dolly Kölli's

version of 2000.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Chris'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0229

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is peachy-rose to light orange bicolor.

**Description/Comments:** prior to 1995.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 124; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Christelle Fire'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0231

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is off-white with pale carmine throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Christie Goodfellow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0232

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 1996

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Britta' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is a pristine white and not as long as the 'White Christmas' flower. There is a tendency to be slightly temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** a robust grower with a similar habit to 'Thor Britta'. Phylloclades are not as wide as 'Thor Britta'. Cross done November 1996, named December 1999.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Christina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0233

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 1983

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style red

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower description:** lanceolate petals are a crystalline

sugar-white with acute apexes. Lower tepals show a trace of green. Petals exhibit slight recurve. A magenta red style and stigma is held just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are white. This cultivar may be prone to cooler temperature flushes.

**Description/Comments:** named after Christina Anderson (c. 1983) who co-owned a nursery with her husband at Boxhill, Melbourne.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Charm'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0234

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-purple, RHS 74D with a white tube. Flower width 5.2–6.5 cm, length 6.0–7.7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** the thick phylloclades, width 1.4–3.6 cm, length 3.7–4.7 cm with short dentations compared to 'Holiday Splendor', which is the closest comparative cultivar. A good strong grower. 1977.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 32

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Cheer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0235

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is light orange to salmon orange. Flower width 5.7–6.4 cm, length 6.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' but more orange-hued. An older variety. May be found as 'Xmas Cheer'. Dates back to the 1960s.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Delight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0236

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** light salmon-orange flowers.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Fantasy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0237

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a concolorous soft peach-pink. A heavy bloomer. Bloom width 6.0–7.9 cm, length 7.0–8.1 cm Petal width 1.2–1.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** it is also noted as one of

Cobia's best growers for upright form. The dark green phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm, length 3.0–7.0 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Fantasy'. 1986.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 41

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Flame'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0238

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Gold Charme'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is yellow in the center and reddish orange on the margins. 'Christmas Flame' flowers get more yellow with maturity and the red decreases. Bloom width 6.0–8.6 cm, length 7.5–9.4 cm. Petal width 3.0–5.6 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 3.0–5.6 cm, length 3.8–6.6 cm. May be known as 'Xmas Flame'. Plant is not a diploid, probably triploid like 'Gold Charm'. Unlike 'Gold Charm', the mother plant it sported from. 'Christmas Flame' flower buds are reddish-purple as opposed to 'Gold Charm's yellow-green buds. Also known as 'Gold Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 37–38; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Joy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0239

**Hybridizer:** Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Description/Comments:** the same as 'Königer's Christmas Joy'. Also known as 'Xmas Joy'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995 105; Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Magic'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0240

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** plant is free flowering, fuchsia colored.

**Description/Comments:** removed from the commercial market and replaced with 'Christmas Magic II'.

Some private collectors/growers may possibly have it. Also known as 'Xmas Magic'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Magic II'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0241

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is vibrant red purple and an

improvement over the original Christmas Magic.  
Bloom width 5.3–6.5 cm, length 5.9–6.8 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.4–3.4 cm, length 3.3–5.4 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Magic II' and 'Magic Fantasy' in Australia. 1977.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 39

**Name:** 'Christmas Peace'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0242

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is currant red with a silvery base.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Christmas Smile'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0243

**Hybridizer:** Atsuta Yoshio from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Atsuta Yoshio in 2008

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** large flowers are solidly colored a brilliant mallow pink (RHS 58C). Tube is long and white flushed with pale, pinkish purple. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are white (NN155D). Stigma is magenta pink (N74A). Ovaries are an odd earthy pink color (RHS 182D) with two ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Flowering season is early. Buds at a 1 cm length are a muted pinkish hue (RHS 185D).

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, slightly narrow in width with shallow notching, normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 20701

**Name:** 'Christopher'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0244

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Chryslyn'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0245

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a pink-tinged tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Cindy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0246

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** possibly a renamed plant. Obtained by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, as 'Pale Apricot' and renamed (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Classy Lassie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0247

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 34/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Athena'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a pale silver magenta suffusing to magenta-pink with a very pale pink tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Claudia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0248

**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark

**Type:** TB, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright red.

**Description/Comments:** growth is cascading. Phylloclades have small dentation.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Clinton Keeler'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0249

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with pink edging.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Clown'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0250

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** Q**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** cherry-red**Flower description:** flower is described by Frank

Süplie as a pink-red with white.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades similar to *S. orssichiana*.**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260**Name:** 'Coblav'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0251**Hybridizer:** B. L. Cobia from USA**Name proposed by:** Unknown in 1990**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of pod parent unknown x self**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** flowers are a bright reddish purple, just slightly lighter than the similar Cobmag. This deep color lightens gradually from the lower centre to the lower throat and base which are purple pink. The short tube is pinkish white with a wide oval opening. Petal apexes end in blunt points. Stamens are a pale, purple-pink tint. Style and stigma is bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1-2 per flowering phylloclade. Bloom season is early. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Purple-pink buds are bluntly rounded at the 1 cm length.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are shorter than average in length and average width. Phylloclades are deeply notched with medium sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades cross-sections are almost flat. The phylloclade central vein is slightly prominent.**Reference:** JPVRS 3289**Name:** 'Cobmag'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0252**Hybridizer:** B. L. Cobia from USA**Name proposed by:** Unknown in 1990**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** flowers are bright reddish purple with a normal sized tube that is a light purplish pink. Petal tips are acute. No magenta corollary ring is visible against the petal coloration. Petal throats are a purplish pink. Stamens are white. Style is deep magenta red with a lighter purplish red stigma. 1-2 flowers per floral phylloclade. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Cobmag is a mid-season bloomer. Buds are blunt tipped and a mild purplish pink at the 1 cm length.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width with shallow notching and average sized dentitions numbering about 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section of the phylloclade is flat.

Phylloclades do not have a pronounced/ridged central vein.

**Reference:** JPVRS 3288**Name:** 'Coho'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0253**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA**Pollination date:** 1984**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987**Type:** Q**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana***Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flower is a striking coral-orange edge and tip fading to creamy white upper center, then white. Higher petal count and extra petaloidS. Flower is one of the more strongly chocolate scented, noted 2 days prior to opening. Flower length 8.2 cm. Long-lasting flower (up to 7 days). Stigma lobes are occasionally distorted or flattened on some flowers.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades often exhibits 3-dimensional lip formation at base. Vigorous, dense growth. Named after the Salmon species.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018**Name:** 'Coke'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0254**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA**Type:** Q**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia**Description/Comments:** 1992.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Colibri Adriana'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0255**Hybridizer:** Anna Galvas from Germany**Pollination date:** 2010**Name proposed by:** Anna Galvas in 2016**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** flower has a white throat, light yellow center suffusing to a light cherry-red with a darker cherry-red lip line.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Colibri Christina'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0256**Hybridizer:** Anna Galvas from Germany**Pollination date:** 2010**Name proposed by:** Anna Galvas in 2016**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** flower has a white throat suffusing

to a soft yellow center with a darker yellow edge.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Colorama'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0257

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from England

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta to deep rhodamine with white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Comet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0258

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red, stamen white, style red

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate

**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers display acutely pointed petal tips. Petals have a rich carmine red edge that suffuses lighter with a faint orange hint. Throats and tubes are white. Stamens are white and carry creamy pollen laden anthers. Style is magenta red with a dark fuchsia pink stigma that rises just above the anthers. Flowers are very striking in appearance.

**Description/Comments:** Adrian Roberts first called the plant 'Nancy Orange', later renamed 'Comet'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coolabella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0259

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with faint pink tinge to the throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coppersheen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0260

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson of Brisbane. (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coraki Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0261

**Hybridizer:** Terry Wells from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery-white throat suffusing to orange.

**Description/Comments:** C. Metcalfe eventually obtained the plant via Trevor Poulson of NSW.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Coral'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0262

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange vermilion with paler-colored outer-most petals.

**Description/Comments:** 1984.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

**Name:** 'Coral Cascade'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0263

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is bicolor, peachy coral and white. Lower petaloids are more orange cast. Top heavy, horizontal to downward facing, fluffy flowers have high petal counts (24–28). Tube bent above a four- to five-sided receptacle. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Petals reflex on day two of opening. Faintly scented at times.

**Description/Comments:** dense growth habit, becoming even and rounded over time.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Coral Delight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0264

**Hybridizer:** Wright from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** large salmon pink flowers.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 125; Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Coral Dreams'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1470

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2042

**Pollination date:** 2017

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'

**Flower color:** orange-red, stamen white, style pink

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower size:** length 7 cm, width 6 cm

**Flower description:** solid coral red with some orange at the base

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 2.5 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Coral Glow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0265

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Purple King' x unnamed white with cerise edge

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a pale rose-pink orange.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1991

---

**Name:** 'Coral Isle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0266

**Hybridizer:** Funnel from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a peachy orange-red with paler throat and center.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Des Ellery from Mrs Funnel in 1983 (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Coral Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0267

**Hybridizer:** Randy Whitton from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is coral-red with lighter pink hue toward the base and light pinkish tube. Overall, displays good form, showing little recurve.

**Description/Comments:** 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Corumba Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0268

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red with a small silvery-white base.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cotton Candy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0269

**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white x 'Sonja'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is cotton-candy pink with a silver stripe on the petals, and light magenta edges.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Courage'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1492

**Type:** T

**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style pink recurved

**Flower description:** flowers are a light fuchsia pink with prominent white centres and throats. Ventral petals are slightly reflexed. Tubes are white. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive. Stigma and style are magenta pink with the stigma hidden within the cream colored pollen coated anthers.

**Description/Comments:** possibly no longer in existence.

**Reference:** Greenlife Gardens catalog

---

**Name:** 'Crimson Flame'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1510

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower form:** zygomorphic

**Flower description:** flowers are dark crimson with some pink at the base and somewhat lighter to the middle.

**Phylloclades:** dentate

**Description/Comments:** This hybrid is not sold anymore commercially under this name.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Crimson Flight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0270

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** T



**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep rose-red with silvery-rose throat and tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Crimson Star' → 'Rossmore Crimson Star'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cristen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0271  
**Hybridizer:** Randy Whitton from USA  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** this attractive flower is soft magenta-pink with a hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery- white center and base.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are short and quite broad with slight dentition. Growth is compact and upright. C. 2005.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cristen Aurea Variegata'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0272  
**Hybridizer:** Randy Whitton from USA  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Cristen'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a soft magenta-pink with hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery-white center.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad with shorter almost rudimentary dentats on the margins. New growth starts reddish, maturing to golden yellow, eventually turning a light, lime green. Growth is well branched, upright in habit, with slower growth than the normal 'Cristen'. This is a fairly recent and quite unique "sport" from the original 'Cristen' that occurred at Whitton Greenhouses.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Crown Cold'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0273  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is an intense yellow with white center and base. Tube shorter than average and thick. Said to be scented.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are dark green, long with small right angle dentation and bare a resemblance to 'Nugget'. This early yellow is likely extinct. Suspected this was a similar or same cross

as 'Nugget' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Crown Sovereign'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0274  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG21  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2016  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** large flowers with a broad white center and a fuchsia-pink edge.  
**Description/Comments:** named by Glen Lord in 2016.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Crystal Gem'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0275  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purplish-red with a white throat.  
**Description/Comments:** this plant was obtained by Joyce Carr from her mother in 1960.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Crystallaire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0276  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with very pale silvery carmine-violet base and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cupid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0277  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen colored.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cupreum'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0278

**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)

**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is a coppery tone suffused with purple. The flower is the smallest of the three *S. × buckleyi* hybrids.

**Description/Comments:** the first of the three historical hybrids created by Buckley (c. 1850). This may be the cultivar known as 'Apricot'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94 & 101

**Name:** 'Curt Backeberg'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0279  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x 'Just Peachy'

**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is edged purple-rose shading to red at the top. The center of the petals are light pink with upper petals darker. The throat is silvery white with a pink tube. Flower width 4.3 cm, length 6.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** this is a cross of a BT type with a *S. × reginae*. Growth habit is compact. 1998.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Cyber Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0280  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a light fuchsia pink. Open flower without recurve on the petals. An attractive flower showing good form.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cyc'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0281  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1991

**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** upper petals have a broad, true pink edge, tip and base with a white thumbprint center. Lower tepals white to the base. Flower length and width over 7.6 cm. Zygomorphic with slight reflex on third day. Filaments white, anthers and pollen light yellow with a fat tube bent from the receptacle.

**Description/Comments:** wide, dark green phylloclades with forward-facing dentations. Cross done December 31, 1991, using 42 days old refrigerated

pollen.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Cyclamen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0282  
**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson. This is not the old Cyclamen that was renamed Duchess.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cyi-gyi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0283  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1988  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002  
**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Peaches and Cream' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is hot pink with white center and base, opening flat with lower corolla and tepals reflexing on the second day. Flower length 9.6 cm. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Tube is bent and humped.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is vigorous, well shaped with large phylloclades having three to four prominent dentations on each side. Original plant was given to its namesake 'Cyi-Gyi Paradis'. Pollen used was refrigerated for 77 days. Previously called PCO-10. This plant and sibling PCO-11 were intended for creating an F2 yellow.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Cynthia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0284  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** large fuchsia flower with a slight orange hint, similar to 'Spectabile' 1987.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dahlene'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0285  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a rose-red center with

deep magenta-pink sides.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dainty Miss'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0286

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Lace'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is bordered light lavender-magenta fading down to a much paler center.

**Description/Comments:** also referred to as Miss Dainty 1989.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Danniella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0287

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower has a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep-magenta-pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dark Eva'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0288

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower color is much darker than Eva Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.

**Description/Comments:** a good grower with a large spreading growth habit. 'Dark Eva' is a product of irradiation.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dark Königer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0289

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** a darker version of 'Königer'.

**Description/Comments:** this may not be available in North America. Probably produced by irradiation methods.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dark Madisto'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0290

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** dark pink with darker buds and compact growth. Not free flowering according to reports.

**Description/Comments:** likely from irradiation.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dark Marie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0291

**Hybridizer:** Poul Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** a darker version of the European 'Maria' (which is a cherry-red color). Deep carmine flower petals blending to a whitish throat. Petals exhibit recurve as they mature.

**Description/Comments:** probably produced by irradiation methods. A popular cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dark Mauve' → 'Thundercloud'

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Dark Modesto'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0292

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** sport of 'Modisto'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red with lighter centers. Tubes are a silvery, reddish-pink.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with two to three small dentations along each side. This is another sport of Madsen's pink colored 'Madisto'. The original's name is 'Madisto', but this sport is called 'Dark Modesto' in the USA and avoids confusion with 'Dark Madisto', another sport. Possibly Whitton Greenhouses, Camden, Delaware.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Dark Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0293

**Hybridizer:** Greenlight Nursery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-red with a large silvery throat.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Greenlight Nursery In 1982 (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dark Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0294  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** almost a concolor bright magenta flower with slightly paler tube.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly a US import (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dark Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0295  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1701  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x yellow flowering *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** free flowering, experimental F2 plant from a cross of siblings. Sibling to 'White Quill'. Repeat bloomer with white flowers infused with pink if grown cool. Hint of a central stripe. Up to 23 petals, bottom heavy (longer lower tepals encircle the upper corolla petals). Flower length 7.4 cm. Tube light pink, slightly bent above 4-angled receptacle. Elongated pistil, filaments cream to yellow, anthers yellow. Multiple blooms per segment, flowers closing at night.  
**Description/Comments:** dark pinkish-coral Queen-type flowers suffusing lighter toward the centre. A beautiful sibling of 'Barbara Lenie', 'Frony' and 'Merel'. Yellow flush on the back of tepals. The yellow influence is less noticeable than other siblings from this cross.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Dark Sonja'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0296  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** a darker version of 'Sonja'. Flower would be darker pink than the pale pink 'Sonja'. Very free flowering and a repeat bloomer like 'Sonja'.  
**Description/Comments:** probably produced by irradiation methods. 1983.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Darma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0297  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a medium reddish pink. The tube is very short. Unusual.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dasher'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0298  
**Hybridizer:** Harry Higaki from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'Maria'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is basally magenta RHS 50A, suffusing to a blend of purplish-red RHS 57A and purplish-red RHS 57B at the margins with a translucent white tube. McMillan and Horobin described 'Dasher' as an apple red with a white throat, red style and white stamens. An interesting feature of the flowers is that the tepals have minute, irregularly spaced, sparse teeth on the margins from midpoint toward the apex.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are elongated with a tendency to cup when new, flattening with age. 6–8 dentations per phylloclade. Hopefully not lost as it is an attractive cultivar. Listed in the Epi-World catalog 1994/1995. McMillan and Horobin listed the name date as 1994, but that was likely based on the date of the Epi-World catalog. Harry Higaki stated his 'Dasher' was similar to 'Rudolph', but the color was slightly different, 'Dasher's' growth rate was faster and the flowers and phylloclades were larger.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'David and Goliath'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0299  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Eva'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a white spot on the petals, which are pink-edged, tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** very large and branching, typical orssichiana growth habit. 2000.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Dawn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0300  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white-flushed pink. The

flower is a standard truncata type.

**Description/Comments:** not much data was available on this cultivar. The phylloclades have two dentations on each side to the apex. Dentates are rudimentary on some phylloclades and this cultivar shows a lot of Buckleyi traits. It appears more a TB type.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105

**Name:** 'Debbie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0301

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is pale orange to peachy-rose with a pale rose throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1987; McM&H 1995: 125; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Debralee'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0302

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #154/1987

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Orange' x 'Cady's Little Beauty'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a silvery throat, tube is whiter.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Debutante'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0303

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** large flower is rhodamine red with a white throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'December Wedding'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0304

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1982

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'

**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright/

cascading from flower weight. Possibly still available from private collectors/growers.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Decorum Christa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0381

**Hybridizer:** Hofland from Netherlands

**Type:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Dee Dee'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0305

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep orange rose with silvery carmen-rose throat.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from theK-Mart at Lismore, NSW, 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Deep Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0306

**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe.

**Description/Comments:** also known as Carmel Metcalfe's #94. Almost identical to 'Ruffles', very different from 'Dark Pink' (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Del. King'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0307

**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a delicate pink.

**Description/Comments:** erect growth habit. Similar to 'Wintermärchen'. The abbreviation "Del." in the name is not explained.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Delectare'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0308

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is reddish-carmine with pale reddish-pink tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Delicate' → Schlumbergera Species List  
**Description/Comments:** *S. truncata* var. *delicata*  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Delicate Lass'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0309  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white center with rhodamine edge and pale rhodamine tube and throat.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from the K-Mart at Lismore, NSW 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Delicateen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0310  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red with a white throat, small.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dellwyne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0311  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white throat suffusing pale pink to bright magenta at the petal edges.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Delma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0312  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is edged red with a silvery-orange throat suffusing to an orange center, tube is silvery purplish-mauve.

**Description/Comments:** renamed older cultivar from Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987

**Name:** 'Deutsche Kaiserin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0313  
**Hybridizer:** Pawlas from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is carmine-red, lighter on the inside.  
**Description/Comments:** mentioned by Knebel, 1949. May no longer be in culture.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Diana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0314  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a very pale pink. Temperature sensitive like the majority of pinks, whites and yellows.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Diana, Queen of Hearts'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0315  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** described by Frank Süplie as pink with white.  
**Description/Comments:** fast grower. Named after Princess Diana, Princess of Wales.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Diane'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0316  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is very pale pink (above 12 °C/54 °F).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dianne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0317  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale crimson-rose to rose-

red.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dick's Choice'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0318

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is coral-red with hints of yellow in the center. Filaments are white. Creamy yellow anthers with similar pollen surround the stigma.

**Description/Comments:** this is a compact grower having smaller, glossy, nicely dentated phylloclades. Named for Dick Kohlschreiber, editor of Epigram.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Dirigo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0319

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2005

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gina'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a typical Queen type, pink and white but with a yellow hint in the center and base of the flower. Flower length 7.9 cm, width 7.6 cm.

**Description/Comments:** small, dense, growth habit.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Doctor Dimond'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0320

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2004

**Type:** Q, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is hot pink almost a concolor. Resembles 'Madisto', and said to be scented, which Dolly Kölli said was inherited from 'Madisto'. Flower length 9.3 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller, similar to 'Madisto' with semi-upright growth habit.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Dolfie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0321

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower color is described as a pearly pastel pink with white center.

**Description/Comments:** cross done from 23 day old refrigerated pollen.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 105; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Dolly Varden'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0322

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with pale silvery throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Doremifa Purple'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0323

**Hybridizer:** Soda Yoshinori from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Soda Yoshinori in 1995

**Type:** N

**Parentage:** seedling of pod parent unknown x "Epiphyllum 'Marionette'"

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** plant has degenerate flower buds that are bright purplish pink at a 0.5 cm length. Buds do not open.

**Description/Comments:** growth is upright. New phylloclades are a bright purple pink. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow in width and thick. The cross-section is flat. Phylloclades have sawtooth dentitions. Dentition size is small, but numerous in number with 3-7 dentitions per marginal edge. New growth is brightly colored turning green with maturity.

**Reference:** JPVRS 3738

**Name:** 'Dorothea Butterfly'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0324

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Almost identical to 'Janine' (Edwin B. Hoare). There are no descriptors for 'Janine' either.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dorthe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0325  
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** nearly pure white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Down Puff'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0326  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white with crenate foliage.  
**Description/Comments:** this might be the same as what is circulating as a white buckleyi (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

**Name:** 'Dr. Martin Luther King'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0328  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the large flower has a white base and throat suffusing to cherry-pink margins. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** unknown whether this is an F1 Queen or F2 generation hybrid since parentage is undocumented.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Dr. Slavecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dr. Slawecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Dream Angel Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0327  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** open faced flowers have bright purple-red margins shading to a very brilliant purple tinted red centre. Throat is white and tube has a light purplish pink tint (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy yellow pollen cover anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma situated above the anthers.

Buds are bright purple-pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading with dark green phylloclades exhibiting shallow forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per margin to the apex. Apex dentitions have a hook type appearance.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5887

**Name:** 'Duchess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0329  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a rose hue, edged pink, with silvery-rose throat.  
**Description/Comments:** this plant features *S.* × *buckleyi* traits indicated by flower form and crenate phylloclades. It may not be a remake of an renaming of an old Buckleyi type cultivar 'Cyclamen', renamed by Des Emery, but not to be confused with the 'Cyclamen' raised by Trevor Poulson (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Duchess of York'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0330  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Joyce Carr'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is almond-red with darker red border.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a F1 Queen × F2 Queen.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Dulcinea'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0331  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Savannah' x 'Golden Dancer'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers displaying salmon-orange margins and petal tips suffusing to light yellow with a pinkish tinge in the throat. Petals roll under along their margins making these appear narrower. Warmer temperatures appear to promote more distinctive colouration.  
**Description/Comments:** medium sized plant. 2019.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Dusky Prince'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0332  
**Hybridizer:** Nunn from England  
**Type:** TB



**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** Also known as 'Hillside 3'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Dutch April'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0333  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** fuchsia-pink flowers showing a lot of recurve. The lighter center suffuses to a darker edge. Tube is white. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red. Pollen is cream-colored.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are quite wide, medium green, having small forward facing dentations.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Dutch Gold Nugget'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0334  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** the zygomorphic flower has a white tube and base suffusing to a deep yellow, deeper on the margins.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Dwarf Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0335  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is lavender pink. Flower is small.  
**Description/Comments:** plant is small.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Early Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0336  
**Hybridizer:** Wright from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a bright magenta edge.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995 125; Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Eden Hill Argyle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0337  
**Hybridizer:** David Lunde from unknown  
**Type:** TB, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pink-red with slightly reflexed petal  
**Description/Comments:** a very pendant growth habit.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Eden Hill Pilbara Awe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0338  
**Hybridizer:** David Lunde from unknown  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is bright orange-red with some yellow and reflexed petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Eden Hill Tropica'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0339  
**Hybridizer:** David Lunde from unknown  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fully open, pink with deeper pink on petal edges.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Eden Hill Zulu Chieftain'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0340  
**Hybridizer:** David Lunde from unknown  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is bright red with strongly reflexed petals that reflex within a day of opening. The white tube can change to mauve (possibly temperature sensitive).  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Eileen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0341  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1978  
**Type:** TB, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower has white petal base changing to coral-pink. Long-lasting, floriferous rebloomer. Tube short, filaments whitish-pink, anthers and pollen cream color extending past the stigma.

**Description/Comments:** arching, pendant growth habit, with crenate phylloclades that can show apex dentations.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Eina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0342  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flowers said to be pure white and not reflexed.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elaine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0343  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red, RHS 54A.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elaine 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0344  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red and similar to the original 'Elaine'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Eleanora'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0345  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine violet.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Electra' → 'Poulson's Electra'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Electra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0346  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is large, medium pink with darker streaks on the petals, early flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** slow grower. Obtained by Joyce Carr of Australia.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elegance'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0347  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower color is magenta-pink, darker on the sides. Large, paler silvery throat, tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elfenzauber'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0348  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is bright cherry-red with a small amount of white in the throat, white base and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elischia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0349  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #22/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1992  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower has a pale, silvery rose-magenta center with a rose-red edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ellerina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0350  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Ballerina' x 'Pink Elephant'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is bright magenta.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Ellery's Firecracker'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0390  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2020  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red, magenta, purple and

orange with some white.

**Description/Comments:** renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Firecracker' from Holly Gate Nursery.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ellery's Rita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0351

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender- mauve with paler center.

**Description/Comments:** renamed by Frank Süplie to avoid problems with the ICNCP since a 'Rita' previously existed.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1990; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Elma Johnson'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0352

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. × buckleyi*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower color is reddish mauve.

**Description/Comments:** 1987.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Eloquence'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0353

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower color is a pale orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elsie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0354

**Hybridizer:** William Tjaden from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonja' x 'Maria'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is wine-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Emerald Beach Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0355

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Super Keniga' x 'New Norris'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are open faced with bright purple tinted pink petals. Throat and base are whitish pink. Tube is shorter than normal, a Norris trait. Petals have a minute barely discernible saw-tooth edge. Tube is a light purple pink. Filaments are pink and white. Anthers have a light creamy colored pollen and are situated below the magenta style and bright purple-pink stigma. Flower buds are long and a bright purple tinted pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is described as slightly drooping. Dark green phylloclades have shallow dentition averaging 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentitions per margin side to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5886

**Name:** 'Enchantress'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0356

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with paler tube and filaments.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Enigma'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0357

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** N

**Parentage:** sport of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** mutated flowers have been known to vary in form, often lacking petals. Some flowers will display aberrantly shaped petals that appear bizarre. Color of petals have been known to change in clones, varying from cream, pink and fuchsia. Flowers can appear as just a cluster of white stamens with truncata type, deep yellow anthers.

**Description/Comments:** The original plant was kept by "Waldo's Greenhouse" in Muncie (Indiana, USA), This plant had small brown-orange petals. Around 1980 Glenda Wood (Anderson, Indiana) obtained a cutting from there. At her place the plant developed creamy-light pink flowers. The next step in the journey was the "California Epi Center". In their colored catalog (1987/1988) the plant was first documented with buds and flowers as we know it now. It seems a natural mutation, a sport or monstrous form. While *S.* 'Happy' and 'Thor Wild

Cactus' develop more or less the same flowers on each occasion, *S. 'Enigma'* is unpredictable in the flowers it delivers in color, form and completeness. Phylloclades are thick with large, often forward facing, claw-like dentition.  
**Reference:** Kakt. and. Sukk. 39: 69-71. 1988; EPIG 68: 5-13. 2012

---

**Name:** 'Eprics Dream'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0358  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flowers have a white base and large white throat with a wide fuchsia-pink border and darker lip line.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades appear to have small dentations and are a very dark, shiny green.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Eprics Star'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0359  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Britta' x ('Darma' x 'Goldenn Sun')  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** small, upright, very pale yellow flowers. Flower is quite symmetrical. US growers report a lot of pale pink coloration predominating the flower. A yellow hue appears as the flower matures. Buds are short, blunt and pink in color.  
**Description/Comments:** truncata type phylloclades. 2011.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Eren'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0360  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is ruby-red and orange with a white tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Eschelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0361  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with a silvery tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Espirito Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0362  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** the attractive flower is a rich deep mauve pink with a small area of streaked white emanating from the base part up to the lower center of the upper petals. Lower petals are solid colored. Petals are broad, but pointed.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Essendon'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0363  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** originated in Essendon, Melbourne, Australia (Edwin B. Hoare). Only known by name. Likely not in existence.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 126

---

**Name:** 'Etteanne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0364  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep magenta with outermost petals a paler magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Etz'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0365  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 2000  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2004  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Madonga'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a strong rose-pink almost a self with its small whitish base and tube. Flower is smaller than most Queens, length 7.3–7.6 cm. Pink anthers and pollen, 5-angled receptacle.  
**Description/Comments:** smaller phylloclades like Madonga Named for Dolly's mother Ethel Fondis

King, nickname Etz.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Eunice Baldwin'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 2005

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers are zygomorphic and mauve-pink similar to 'Angele Leclerc'. Growth is compact.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades crenate, width 1.8–2.5 cm, length 3.2–4.2 cm. This plant exhibits strong Buckleyi traits.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Eva'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0367

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** white with a white tube. Like 'Spectabile'.

**Description/Comments:** can still be found in the collections of some private growers.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0368

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 1999

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** this very free flowering, repeat bloomer is a pale buttery-yellow. Flower length about 6 cm, with no noticeable recurve. Stamens are white, pistil is fuchsia, pale tube, yellow pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 1.5–2.0 cm, length 3.0–3.5 cm. This is one of the smaller truncatas. 'Eva Marie McKeen' is a full sibling to the large yellow cascading 'Lorraine Leclerc'. Plant is named in memoria of Lee Gordon Goodfellow's wife's mother who was an avid gardener. Eva Marie McKeen is a poor pod parent, but an excellent pollen parent, throwing small-sized plants and some that could be designated as miniatureS. The Süplie Data Directory 2005 has the parentage incorrectly

listed as 'Thor Alex' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Evangelina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0369

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers have pale magenta-pink centers suffusing to a deeper magenta-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Exotic Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0370

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** outer flower petals are dark carmine, center and throat is white. Inner flower petals are red with pink and a white center.

**Description/Comments:** easy grower.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Exotic Lady'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0371

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #22/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the flower is orange-red with small silvery throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Exquisite'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0372

**Hybridizer:** Noel Kretschmann from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with paler magenta-pink throat, pale tube and filament. Pollen is a greyish-cream color.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from NK by Carmel Metcalfe.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Extravaganza'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0373  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is dark rose color. Flowers are small.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small. Plant is overall very small.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fabulous'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0374  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is light orchid-pink, large.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fairy Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0375  
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower color described as pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fairy Tale'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0376  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** large typical orssichiana hybrid flower with a white base and center streaking toward the margins. Margins are bright magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fanci Duchess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0377  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #43/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta to carmine-red.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fanci Fleur'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0378

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a pale pink center with a magenta-pink edge.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fanci Missi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0379  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #146/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Wings' x 'Pink Elephant'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a deep carmine-violet edge and silvery-white center, outer petals deep carmine-rose to carmine violet.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fantasia' → 'Chiba Spot'  
**Description/Comments:** not the Des Ellery 'Fantasia'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fantasia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0380  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white, gold and red-edged purple.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fantasy Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0382  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1745  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** downward facing flowers are 7 cm in length by 6 cm in width with white petals and pink margins. Petals can be uniquely scooped or spooned.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm in length and 3–4 cm in width.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Faye'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0383

**Registrant:** Ralph Mangelsdorff

**Hybridizer:** Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × exotica* x *S. × buckleyi*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.

**Description/Comments:** this plant is a mix of two interspecific hybrids and contains the genetics of three or four different species depending on the parentage of the *S. × exotica* parent. Phylloclades are long, narrow, and flat to three sided. A very unique cultivar. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Fayelene'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0384

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flowers are a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Felicity'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0385

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fiesta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0386

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange-salmon with a mauve tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fionulla'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0387

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep peachy-rose with a silvery-white center.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fire Dance'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0391

**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1990

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Super Keniger'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flowers are dark yellowish pink with a light pink tube (possibly temperature related). Style and stigma are bright reddish purple. Corollary ring is present. Petals are short in length and wider than normal with a blunt end that displays notched, jagged edging. flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style and a purple-pink stigma is held above the creamy yellow anthers. Ovaries are smooth with 2 slight ridges. Flowering is mid-season. Buds at the 1 cm length or longer are a dark yellow green and are very rounded in appearance.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with average sized dentitions. Phylloclades average 3 dentitions per marginal edge. Note: This is a colchicine induced mutation selected from a number of treated mutant 'Super Keniger's'.

**Reference:** JPVRS 3286

**Name:** 'Fireball'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0388

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** a stunning brilliant orange-red cultivar with slightly rounded petals, white throat and tube.

**Description/Comments:** 2014.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Firecracker'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0389  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is bright signal red or currant red, RHS 44A shading to orange-red with white base petals. Similar to 'Wiesmoor.'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fireglow' → 'Rossmore Fireglow'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'First Kiss'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0392  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is frosty white with pale rhodamine-pink throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'First Story Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0393  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower petals exhibit a brilliant purple tinted red margin suffusing to a purple tinted pink. Petals are ovoid with a blunt, rounded apex. The throat is a pinkish white and the tube is off white with a purple pink tint (Possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are a pink tinted white. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held above yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** plant growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are wider and longer than normal with an average of 3 forward facing, shallow-notched dentitions up each margin. Phylloclades are slightly cupped from the centre.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5890

**Name:** 'Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0394  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red, RHS 45A with

an orange midstripe, early flowering  
**Description/Comments:** slow grower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Flame Thrower'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0395  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Flamenca'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0396  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** BT, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unlisted *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the symmetrical Buckleyi type flowers are rich orange-red with darker margins and lighter whitish lower throats and tubeS. Petals are narrow and sharply pointed exhibiting no recurve. The pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red and the pollen is light creamy-yellow in color.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are Buckleyi type, medium green, some having two minute dentations on the apex. Growth habit is thick and cascading. A beauty. 2017.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Flamingo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0398  
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red-orange with pink and blush overtones, petal edges have a violet sheen.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Friendly Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1507  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flowers are bright reddish purple with elliptic petals ending in sharp apexes. Petal centres and throats are white. The whitish tubes have a light purplish pink tint which may be due to temperature sensitivity. Creamy white stamens hold yellow pollen coated anthers.



The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held above the anthers. The ventral petals of mature flowers display reflex. This is an earlier flowering cultivar. Buds are dark purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades have a slight curvature in the centres. Phylloclades have shallow notching with small, forward facing dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6709

**Name:** 'Floral Bouquet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0399

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep red suffusing to purple and edged gold with a white throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1989.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Florence Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1503

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** medium sized flowers are a deep red suffusing to pink then white in the lower throat. Petal tips are sharply pointed. The light purple-pink tube is probably white and due to temperature sensitivity. Tube length is average. Ventral petals are strongly reflexed. Filaments are light purple pink with yellow pollen laden anthers. A magenta style with magenta-pink stigma rises barely above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Blooming time is midseason. Flower buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are average length, slightly narrow and flat with shallow notches. Medium sized dentitions numbers 2 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5895

**Name:** 'Flying Queen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0400

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG07

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x

unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** the large white flowers have a broad pink margin. The 9–11 cm long flowers have the appearance of flying birds. Flower width is 5.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** flaring dentated phylloclades are 5-6 cm in length and 2.5–3 cm in width.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Fogo Brazilian'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0010

**Registrant:** Valter Eugenio Saia

**Hybridizer:** Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil

**Pollination date:** 1994

**Name proposed by:** Pieter Colpaert in 2006

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*

**Flower color:** cherry-red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved

**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 3 cm

**Flower description:** the flower is small in diameter.

Buds are bicolor with red and yellow. Flower red with some orange inside that can change to more yellow depending on the circumstances. Tube of the flower is white.

**Fruit:** color unknown without edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Fogas'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0401

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red with a white base to the petals.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Fortschritt'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0402

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Description/Comments:** said to be an improved version of 'Le Vesuv'. 1958.

**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958)

**Name:** 'Fortuna'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1476

**Hybridizer:** Unknown from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red, stamen yellow, style purple  
**Flower form:** symmetrical  
**Flower description:** flower is a pastel apricot with lower petals slightly darker along the upper centre and margins. Color intensity is variable and probably temperature sensitive. Flower tube is very short creating a symmetrical form. The magenta stigma and creamy anthers do not extend beyond the petals. receptacle is slightly ridged. The dark buds are squat, indented and have a rose bud appearance.  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** dark green wide phylloclades have small forward facing dentitions. Characteristics are indicative of *S. Enigma* ancestry. The cultivar *S. Konpeitu Orange*, is possibly the same plant.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fortune Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1477  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen purple, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Flower description:** zygomorphic flower has a white centre with a beetroot margin. If grown cooler, color intensity and distribution will change. Stigma and style are magenta.  
**Fruit:** color unknown with edges  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Frances Rollason'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0403  
**Registrant:** Gordon Rollason  
**Hybridizer:** Gordon Rollason from South Africa  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers have a small white throat shading to yellow with wide scarlet margins that have a darker lip line. Flower is large.  
**Description/Comments:** the plant is said by Horobin to be a vigorous grower.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; EPIG 61: 32-37. 2008

**Name:** 'Frankenstolz'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0404  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is variable, a vibrant currant red, RHS 44a–46a. Early flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** prone to segment drop. 1958.

**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 108

**Name:** 'Frau Silber'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0405  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a pink-fuchsia hue.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades exhibit dentations on the apex. No information as to whether this is a recent naming or if Gräser had in the past named a pink-flowered cultivar 'Frau Silber'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Frida'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0406  
**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is pure orange, RHS 44A.  
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Frieda'.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Frieda' → 'Frida'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Frill Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0407  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with frilled petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Frony'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0002  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG01  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow  
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 11 cm, width 9 cm  
**Flower description:** flower is a unique, striking bicolor, having a yellow base and yellow backing to the petals. The yellow base suffuses to a light orange-

tinted yellow center, then to an orange-red outer petal. Flower color is very dependent on temperature, dryness, time of the year. Repeat bloomer flowering multiple times a year.

**Fruit:** yellow with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4.5 cm, width 3 cm

**Description/Comments:** the 'Frony' has a number of sister plants. Examples are 'Barbara Lenie' and 'Merel'.

**Reference:** Tropper 2017; SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Froreal Reddy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0409

**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1999

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flowers are a bright red with a white lower centre and base (described in the patent as a pink white). The tube is described as a light purple pink (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are bluntly tipped. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Smaller, 0.5 cm buds as well as the larger ones are a bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width, but deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of the phylloclades show no curvature.

**Reference:** JPVRS 8001

**Name:** 'Frosty Pearl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a very pale lavender throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fuchsia Belle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0411

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep rhodamine with a paler magenta-pink throat, tube and filaments.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Fuchsia Form'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0412

**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** This hybrid's flower is a blend of the parent colors (rose purple) with lower petals reflexed giving the impression of two corollas. Stamens are straight and the seed pod is short and angular.

**Description/Comments:** the second historical (c. 1850) hybrid using *S. russelliana* crossed with *S. truncata* (ruckeri). This truncata was a deep reddish purple with a violet center. This is the classic Christmas Cactus from our grandmothers parlours, with crenate phylloclades, symmetrical flowers and a blooming period that coincides with December–January Christmas celebrations. It was once sold as *E. russellianum superbum*.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 80, 90, 93 & 97

**Name:** 'Fuchsine' → 'Rossmore Fuchsine'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gaelyn'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0413

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep orange-red.

**Description/Comments:** edwin B. Hoare obtained the plant from Adrian Roberts in 1981.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1987

**Name:** 'Gail Glazier'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0414

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white, RHS 155D with a noted resistance to bud abscission. The petals also exhibit a curl trait to the edges.

**Description/Comments:** plant exhibits erect growth, branching easily with minimal pruning. Phylloclades have an undulation to their form.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Galaxy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0415

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta with a white throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1987.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987

**Name:** 'Garten-Inspektor Voll'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0416  
**Hybridizer:** Otto Voll from Germany  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flowers are purple with white.  
**Description/Comments:** distributed by Alfred Gräser, Germany (c.1959). Phylloclades are crenate and large.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gary Conner'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0417  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep red with violet edge. Tube is satiny white.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** CSJSNW March 1983

**Name:** 'Geisha Girl'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0418  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #17/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Athena' x 'Burnt Orange'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange to orange-red with a white tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Genna Rae'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0419  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep magenta-pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, tube is white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'George Gardner'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0420  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a light red.  
**Description/Comments:** this *S. x buckleyi* remake is a strong grower. Interspecies hybrid remake similar to the W. Buckley *S. x buckleyi*. In this case, the *S. russelliana* was the pollen parent.  
**Reference:** EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

**Name:** 'Germinal Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1514  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1990  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big fire'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the peripheral ventral and dorsal sides of the petals are a brilliant purple tinted red. Petals exhibit a large pinkish white centre and throat and the tube is a light purple pink. Petals display a blunt tip. Pinkish hues of petal centres and tubes may be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are white with a bright red-purple stigma. Flower count is usually 1 per floral phylloclade. 0.5 cm long buds are dark pink. 1 cm long buds are a mild pink. Blooming season not stated.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but slightly narrow with deeply notching, and dentitions are large, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 7999

**Name:** 'Gertrude Beahm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0421  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A. Free flowering.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Giant Quill'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0422  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1982  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale coral with quilled petals with some reflex in lower corollary petals.  
**Description/Comments:** parentage is from

experimental F2 breeding. Large plant. Phylloclades are basically crenate. Also known as 'Giant Tinsel'.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Giant Tinsel' → 'Giant Quill'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0423  
**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white. Temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a good white similar to 'Dorthe'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Giselle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0424  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is an orange lavender with pale lavender-rose throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Glad Arrival'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0425  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery center. The petals are edged a rose-red darkening to magenta tips.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gloria'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0426  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with magenta-purple edges.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1983

**Name:** 'Gloriana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0427  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a mallow, RHS 71B border with white edge. Center and tube probably white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 127; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0428  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a cerise edging.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be an old Australian cultivar. Possibly an import (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Glowing Ambers'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0007  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2097  
**Pollination date:** 2017  
**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2021  
**Type:** BT, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'  
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6 cm, width 4 cm  
**Flower description:** slightly recurved flower with very dark purple edges and a yellow heart.  
**Fruit:** red with edges  
**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 2.5 cm, width 1 cm  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Goddess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0429  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. opuntiioides* x *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a solid fuchsia pink, darker toward the edges. Stigma tube is light magenta, lobes are white, filaments are a very light pink.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are 3–4 angled.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Gold Charm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0430  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is a pure pale yellow, RHS 20B. Flower width 6.0–7.6 cm, length 7.3–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.1–1.6 cm. Phylloclade width 1.0–3.2 cm, length 3.5–7.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** this is the first commercial yellow produced. Cobia spent years isolating the yellow factor(s). The plant is not an easy breeder and may be a triploid (3n). growers have bred from it and produced viable seed. 1982.  
**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 36; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

---

**Name:** 'Gold Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1490  
**Type:** T  
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower description:** butter yellow flowers have a pencil line flush of reddish orange along the upper margins and apex. The backs of lower tepals on buds and mature flowers also exhibit an intense orange-red flush. Lower throats of petals and flower tubes are white. Open, mature flowers exhibit a strong recurving of petals. The magenta-red style and stigma is held above the creamy yellow, pollen laden stamens. The flower colouration is much like Cobia's Christmas Flame (Gold Fantasy). The buds exhibit the same reddish purple of Christmas Flame buds. The petal recurve appears more pronounced than Christmas Flame.

**Fruit:** red  
**Description/Comments:** some phylloclades on this cultivar exhibit an extra apical tooth. Longish, forward facing dentition numbers three up each side to the apex. Some phylloclades exhibit an undulating form.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Gold Fantasy' → 'Christmas Flame'  
**Description/Comments:** 'Gold Fantasy' is the Australian writing.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Gold Nugget'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0431  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** bright yellow.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Golden Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0432  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is a creamy yellow to yellow (temperature sensitive) with a very thin red lip line on the lower part of the upper petals. The throat and tube are white.  
**Description/Comments:** plant growth is compact. Beautiful, but not for the beginner. Said to be vulnerable to fungus in collections. Plant is similar to 'Christmas Flame'. Many of the Dancer Series did not stay on the market for any length of time. 2003.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Golden Sun'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0433  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is bright yellow.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Yellow Queen'. 'Christmas Flame' is a sport of 'Gold Charm'. A difficult to achieve self-cross due to biological issues of self-incompatibility and suggested 3n gene ploidy. 2004.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Goonawarra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0434  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a faint lavender blush in the throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Graeser's Pink' → 'Gräser's Pink'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Grand Dame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0435  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep magenta-pink to deep carmine violet with a large silvery-white throat

and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gräser's Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0436

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Type:** TB, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is truncata-like, colored cardinal red, RHS 53A.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is pendant or cascading. RHS Award of Merit 1977. Also known as 'Graeser's Pink'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Griffin's Salmon Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1143

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2020

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is salmon red.

**Description/Comments:** renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Salmon Red'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Griffin's South Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1203

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2020

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower color is a reddish orange, RHS 47C. Large wide joints.

**Description/Comments:** a vigorous 'Manda' hybrid (Horobin). Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with RHS 'Wisley's South Orange'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gruß aus Rio'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0437

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a medium red.

**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. Probably from Voll. 1958.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Gwenellen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0438

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is an orange apricot with pale, silvery magenta-pink center and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hakucho Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1509

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1998

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the large white flowers have sharply pointed petal apexes. Flower tubes are long with a faint pink tint (temperature sensitivity). The white petals are described as a yellow-white. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy colored pollen-coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta colored stigma stationed well above the anthers. 'Hakucho Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. Buds are pale yellowish green. Said to differ from the pollen parent 'White Christmas' by having pale yellowish-green 0.5 cm buds while 'White Christmas' has a darker green bud at this size and by having larger flowers.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect.

The average sized phylloclades are deeply notched with 3 large, forward facing dentitions per marginal side to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6941

**Name:** 'Hanna M'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0439

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers can range from peach-apricot to an orange-red with a pale silver-magenta throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Happy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0440

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** N

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is short-tubed and rounded like a rose bud ('Starburst' type bloom).  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are narrow with irregular dentated formation.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Harmony' → 'Boyle's Harmony'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Harmony'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0441  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Harrisonii'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0442  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a fiery tile red.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be an old cultivar no longer in cultivation. It was around in the early 1900s, possibly a natural-sourced import *truncata* from Brazil.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

**Name:** 'Hatherton Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0443  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Our Dolly'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** plant is very free flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** a remake of the original W. Buckley cross. 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108

**Name:** 'Hatherton Charm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0444  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* Spectabile  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a white center shading to cyclamen purple, RHS 74B margin. Flower is zygomorphic, length 7.0 cm, width 6.5 cm Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** 1986.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Hatherton Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0445  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is rose-red to magenta with a white base. Very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is pendant. 1982.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Hatherton Sunrise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0446  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange, slightly lighter toward the center. The tube is white. The dark red pistil has a pink stigma. Pistil and stamens are equal in length. Pollen is yellow.  
**Description/Comments:** 1984.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Hatherton Surprise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0447  
**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is salmon-colored.  
**Description/Comments:** this plant is a free flowering repeat bloomer.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Hazel'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0448  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is light tomato-red.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Heather Buys'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0449  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Just Peachy'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** large flowers have lovely peachy-orange margins suffusing to lighter shade in the throat. Stamen light pink. Pollen white. Flower



petals are broader than most *Schlumbergeras*. Shy flower type. Petals have little reflex. Early flowering variety. Petal have a broad tapering to sharp apex.

**Description/Comments:** this is a F2 Queen.

Phylloclades are long, narrow with prominent dentation. Robust grower with good disease resistance. Plant named for Gerhard Buys wife Heather Buys. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Heatwave'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0450

**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange red.

**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Stardust' (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 127

**Name:** 'Heavenly Symphony'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0008

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1731

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2021

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* cv. Yellow

**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved

**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 7 cm

**Flower description:** large size fuchsia flower with white towards the heart. Some yellow on the base petals.

**Fruit:** yellow with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 6 cm, width 3 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Helen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0451

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** grown from *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* seed given by Horobin.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hellviolett und Rot'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0452

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Germany

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Description/Comments:** this may be just a description of color rather than a plant nomenclature. Translates as bright violet and red.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Hillside 1'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0453

**Hybridizer:** Nunn from England

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** Flower is pale pink, RHS 68B, edged purplish-red RHS 71D.

**Description/Comments:** c. 1969. Similar to 'Sonja' Also known as 'Hillside 4'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hillside 2'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0454

**Hybridizer:** Nunn from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** similar to 'Christmas Cheer', but a richer orange.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hillside 3' → 'Dusky Prince'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hillside 4' → 'Hillside 1'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Himeotome'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0455

**Hybridizer:** Tanaka Ryoko from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Tanaka Ryoko in 2001

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers are normal length and width. Petals are normal length, narrow width, dark yellow pink (pastel coral) with darker peripheries and centres suffusing lighter at the petal base. Petal tips are pointed. Tube is described as a bright purple pink which may be due to growing in a cool temperature. Filaments are creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is mid-season. Buds are bright purplish pink at the 1 cm length.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching and 2- 3

average sized dentitions per marginal edge.

**Reference:** JPVRS 9302

**Name:** 'Hinson Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0456

**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hinson Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0457

**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is light lavender-pink with a thin, darker violet margin line and a whitish throat, which will turn pink with lower temperatures.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are typical truncata type with 3–5 longish dentations along each side toward the apex. The hybridizer is reported to have worked for B.L. Cobia in Florida. Whitton Greenhouses acquired 'Hinson Pink' in the 1980s.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hinson Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0458

**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hinson White'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0459

**Hybridizer:** Hinson from USA

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hispalis'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0460

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Le Vesuve' x 'Chiba Spot'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** the unusual, short-tube, crimson-red flowers display long, modified-stamen petals with forked tips similar to the pollen parent 'Chiba Spot'. Lower petals are wide at the base, coming to a narrow acute point. Receptacle is ridged.

**Description/Comments:** a very unique cultivar. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Hoare's Naomi'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0461

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2002

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is scarlet to deep crimson-rose.

**Description/Comments:** there are two European 'Naomi' produced by Johan deVries, not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's plant, renamed 'Hoare's 'Naomi' by Frank Süplie in 2002.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 134; Süplie 2002

**Name:** 'Holiday Lites'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0462

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a purplish-red.

**Description/Comments:** plant is a noted strong grower. Once offered by Rainbow Gardens, California.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Holiday Splendor'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0463

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x seedling ZH5311-M1

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is solid magenta shading to a streaked pale magenta and white throat with a white tube. Described as red-purple, RHS 74B. Bloom width 5.1–7.0 cm, length 7.2–8.7 cm. The petal width 1.2–1.6 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.4–4.6 cm, length 2.4–6.0 cm. Closest similar cultivar is Cobia's 'Christmas Charm'. Also spelled as 'Holiday Splendour'.

**Reference:** PVJ 10(4): 59–60. (1997). Cobia 1992: 44

**Name:** 'Holiday Splendour' → 'Holiday Splendor'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Holly White'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0464

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white flowers with reflexed petals.

McMillan described it as a small white with pink petals. Flower length 4–7.7 cm with up to 23 tepals. Temperature sensitive. Fuchsia stigma with open lobes extends beyond white filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Oval/round ovaries. Lightly chocolate scented.

**Description/Comments:** commercial named seedling used extensively in many of Dolly Kölli's crosses.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Holmesby'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0465

**Hybridizer:** Hall from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a silvery magenta-pink throat blending up to deep rose-red edge with orange midstripe.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Mrs Hall by Carmel Metcalfe.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Holmesby Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0466

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is carmine with carmine-violet throats and suffusion. The tube is silvery carmine violet. Filaments are paler and pollen is a greenish-carmine.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Horizonte Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0467

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is dark orange-red with white base and lower center. Petals are sharply pointed.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hot Pink and White'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0468

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Hunter'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0469

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is light orange in the throat suffusing slightly darker toward the edges.

**Description/Comments:** Dolly called the unknown pod parent 'Flame', the pod parent in her FO Series, which included 'Chris', 'Dick's Choice', 'Rudi' and 'Will'. She suspected it was either 'Marie' ('Dark Marie?') or 'Thor Alise'.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'HUTR-1'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0470

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484 x 'Tiefrosa'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are fuchsia magenta with typical Buckleyi type.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is sprawling, pendulous and rangy. Boyle stated it lacked commercial appeal due to the growth habit. 1999.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Hybrid No. 5 White'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0471

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is silvery-white with a pinkish base. Inner petals are twisted giving a spidery effect.

**Description/Comments:** not a true named cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'I. Jay'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0472

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ian'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0473  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhurst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is salmon shading to a white throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ibera'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0474  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Tenna'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers are a light yellow with fuchsia-pink margins.  
**Description/Comments:** plant is a medium sized grower. 2019.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Ice Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0475  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a white tube, white throat and center suffusing to a light cherry-red edge.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Icekapade'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0476  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a pale crimson-pink throat and center.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Icelandic'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0477  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/ 1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with pale pink throat (possibly a temperature influence).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Icy Sparkla'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0478  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with a peony pink blush.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Iko'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0479  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Pollination date:** 2004  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. x buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the small, symmetrical flower is fuchsia pink in color with a strikingly noticeable white stigma end. The stamens have pink pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade segments are angular, 3–4-sided.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Iliana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0480  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #24/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep orange-red shading to pale, silvery carmine-violet, throats and tubes.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ilona'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0481  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale orange-red, RHS 34C.

Petals are large, shading to white with a pale spiraea red, RHS 63D base and tube.

**Description/Comments:** growth is compact. RHS Award of Merit 1977. It was named after deVries daughter.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Improved Delicatus'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0482

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Description/Comments:** said to be a reselected, virus-free strain of the original Delicatus. Flower is smaller than those of Cobia's 'White Christmas'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Inca Glow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0483

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep bright red overlaid with red violet and a silvery-orange throat.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1987

**Name:** 'Innocence'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0484

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown cultivar

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is pale pinkish-white with similar colored tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'lone'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0485

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a multi-shade of bright carmine and violet.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Lismore K-Mart 1986 and renamed.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Irene'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0486

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is apricot rose.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Isabelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0487

**Hybridizer:** Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is pink with a white base and tube.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades get larger as the plant matures.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ishabelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0488

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #24/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1992

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a rich orange-red with a silvery pale carmine-violet throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ilyanno'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0489

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Type:** BT, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Lavender Doll'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** the flower is shocking fuchsia pink darker than 'Lavender Doll', with strongly reflexed petals. Petals number 22. Flower length 7.4–8.6 cm Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth is upright to arching with broad, dark green phylloclades with four dentations per side. 1985.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Izzie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0490

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1991  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1998  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is clear dark red with white tube and throat. Temperature sensitive. Magenta-red stigma and lobes extend well past white filaments with yellow anthers and pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** dense growth habit with large, glossy, dark green dentated phylloclades.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Izzierollason'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0491  
**Registrant:** Günther Noller  
**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany  
**Name proposed by:** Günther Noller in 2019  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers have yellow bases and centers suffusing to wide cherry-red borders. Flowers are similar to 'Frances Rollason' but having a broader area of cherry-red. Petal edges show some jaggedness.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are dentated. The pod parent 'Izzie' is a cherry-red Dolly Kölli Queen. 'Frances Rollason' is a well-known Gordon Rollason yellow hybrid.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Jaadi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0492  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale peach-salmon with a pale silvery-peach tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

---

**Name:** 'Jacinta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0493  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1991

---

**Name:** 'Jack Frost'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0494  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a pale pink throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jacob'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0495  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Description/Comments:** said to be almost identical to 'Sundown'. Appears to have died out (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jacqueline'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0496  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep reddish-magenta.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

---

**Name:** 'Jaffa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0497  
**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** pure white flowers above 14 °C/57 °F. Temperature sensitive.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Jaimee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0498  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with paler outermost petals, tube, filaments and throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jalana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0499  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine-red with pale, silvery carmine-violet tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jan. Beauty' → 'Abendroth No. 13'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jan. King' → 'Abendroth No. 13'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Janelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0500  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower base and throat is white suffusing to a red edge.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1988

---

**Name:** 'Janet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0501  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower has orange-red petals with magenta throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Janine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0502  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jasma Jay' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jasmine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0504  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the open form flower is a light pinkish cherry-red with narrow, pointy petals and lighter pink bases to the petals. No recurve.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are four- to six-sided, almost cereus cactus-like in appearance. These hybrids appreciate drier growing conditions.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jason'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0505  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep magenta.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 128; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Jazzette'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0506  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rhodamine red with silvery center and silvery-white throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jemma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0507  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep magenta-carmine.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Jennifer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0508  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is white suffusing to pale carmine-rose.

**Description/Comments:** 1987.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jentina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0509

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep red violet with a silvery throat and center.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jessie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0510

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep rose magenta with a broad tube, large petals and a short flower.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jessinarelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0511

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47/1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Eleebana' x 'My Donna'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with bright magenta edge and slightly paler throat. Filaments silvery at base, magenta-pink above, pollen is a greyish-cream.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jewelitta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0512

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep reddish carmine-violet. Tubes and filaments are a silvery magenta-pink.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Jo Jo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0517

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is silvery-orange with lavender tint, white base and center.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Joane' → 'Joanne'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Joanna Buys'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0513

**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys

**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa

**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Just Peachy' x 'Bristol Amber'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower dark peach colour shading to white inside petals. Stamen white / pollen yellow. Pistil bright pink. Large, Queen-type flowers are a dark peach suffusing to a white throat and base. Open flower form with petals that do not reflex. Early, prolific bloomer. Petals narrow at base but very wide across the center tapering to a rounded but sharp point. Flower petals are broad, width 1.2–1.4 cm.

**Description/Comments:** this is a F2 Queen. Growth habit cascading. Phylloclades are broad, long, with numerous acute dentations. This is a very robust, disease resistant cultivar. Fast grower. Gerhard Buys first Queen hybrid that named after his daughter, Joanna Buys.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Joanne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0514

**Hybridizer:** Nunn from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Description/Comments:** named by Clive Innes from a cross done by Rev. Nunn. ('Cherry Botanical' × 'Christmas Cheer'). Also listed as 'Joane'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jobelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0518

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981



**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is orange lavender.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Jodi Ann'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0519  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta to a magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1988

**Name:** 'John'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0515  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is maroon and purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'John Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0520  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a deep white throat with a deep cherry-red margin.  
**Description/Comments:** 1988.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Johnson's Vivid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0516  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** multi-branched plant with vivid red-tinged orange flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jolly Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0521  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow pink shading to a white center. The tube is white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Joyce'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0522  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange peach with a mauve-pink throat and pale tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987

**Name:** 'Joyce Carr'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0523  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of Seedling Q12 x 'Kathy Gonaert'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow to pink with pale tube. Flower is large, width 6 cm, length up to 8 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** 2003.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Juanita'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0524  
**Hybridizer:** Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** renaming by Des Ellery of Carmel Metcalfe's 'Large Red'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Juarez'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0525  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil  
**Name proposed by:** Andreas Hofacker in 2016  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers devoid of any pigment in the corollary ring, pistil and stigma. Purity of the white is not temperature sensitive. Pods ripen white instead of the normal pink.  
**Description/Comments:** named by Andreas Hofacker for his friend Juarez Machado who acquainted Andreas Hofacker with the plant. This beautiful, rare, pricey cultivar deserves to be in any collection. 'Juarez' appears to differ from 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai' ('Angel Dance') by having narrower, longer

phylloclades.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Julianne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink. Filaments and tube are a paler magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

---

**Name:** 'Julie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0527  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** category of red unspecified.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Julie Andrews'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0528  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia pink darkening toward the edges. Tube is white as are the base of the petals.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Juliene' → 'Julienne'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Julienne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0529  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Athena' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pinkish-red with a hint of gold in the midstripe  
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Juliene'. Not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Julianne'. 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 128; Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Julius'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0530  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine violet  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

---

**Name:** 'June Morning'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0531  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a deep red border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Just a Star'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0532  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x unknown Queen  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with pink margin.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Just Peachy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0533  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is white throat and center with a wide peachy-coral margin. Petal count of 22. Flower length 8.9–9.3 cm, width 9.5 cm Flower is zygomorphic, outward to downward facing with chipped petal edges and extra petaloidS. flowers flow nectar. Tube is bent above the 5-angled receptacle. Typical orssichiana flower type.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is dense, pendant and vigorous. Typical orssichiana growth habit.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Justine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0534  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is Carmine-red.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'K. Matta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0535  
**Hybridizer:** Northern Rivers Plant Nursery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep orangish-lavender with a silver throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kadishya'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0536  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is pale, silvery magenta-pink with whitish edges. Tube is pale magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kagero'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0537  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'Super Königer'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid  
**Flower description:** flowers are zygomorphic, average length but fairly large in diameter. Petals are long, ovoid with a sharp apex. Color of inner and outer tepals area bright cherry red pink darker along the margins, but suffusing to very pale pink in the centres. Tubes are pinkish white. Yellow pollen covered anthers sit well below a magenta red style and magenta pink stigma. Reported to be a late flowering cultivar. Buds at a 1cm length are bright pink.  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are long, but of medium width. Dentition is forward facing and acute with an average of 2 dentitions along each margin to the apex.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5324

**Name:** 'Kamahla'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0538  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 21/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a deep orange-red margin.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Karani Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0539  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a deep magenta-pink flush, paler tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Kathryn Fields'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1473  
**Registrant:** Miranda van Heden  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Name proposed by:** Nathan William Abbott in 2020  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange, stamen yellow, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved  
**Flower size:** length 7 cm, width 5 cm  
**Flower description:** flower is a bright orange with a lighter base and silvery-white tube. Stamens are silvery white with light, creamy-yellow pollen. Magenta-red style and stigma with stigma extending slightly beyond the stamens.  
**Fruit:** color unknown without edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 3 cm  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is robust and upright. The wide phylloclades have a width 3/4 the length. Phylloclades do not appear to have the extra apical dentate that many hybrids with *S. orssichiana* genetics exhibit.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Kathy Gonaert'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0540  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** large flower width 5 cm, length up

to 8 cm. Flower is striking dark carmine-red with the typical Queen white center. Free-flowering and a repeat bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** "This is rated one of the best orssichiana hybrids." (Süplie 2002).

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Süplie 2002

**Name:** 'Kathy Gough'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0541

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is white with a pink border. Petals are broad.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Kathy-Anne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0542

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 4/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is edged deep rhodamine shading to rhodamine with a large silvery throat.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1988

**Name:** 'Katrinka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0543

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine magenta with magenta tube and filaments.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Kaylah'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0544

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x Epicactus Eastern Princess

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is reported to be pinkish-red with a touch of gold midstripe.

**Description/Comments:** 1985.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kellianne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0545

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-red with a silvery-white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kelly'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0546

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1988

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Peaches and Cream'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a reflexed pale pinkish-coral, darker grown cool. Floriferous and long lasting. Flower length up to 7.9 cm.

**Description/Comments:** dense, upright growing plant with apple green phylloclades and large dentations.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Kenzie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0547

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is reddish-pink with some white, strongly pointed orssichiana type petals. Flower length 9.3–9.9 cm. Stigma with partially open lobes extends well past white suffusing to yellow filaments with bright yellow anthers and pollen. Fat tube bends strongly above a ruddy 4–5-angled receptacle. Noted as chocolate scented.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is large, dense, and vigorous with well dentated light green phylloclades that are sun sensitive. Named after Dolly's grandniece McKenzie Lauren Berve.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Kerian'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0548

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is red with a lighter center, some white near the base.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Kesarina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0549

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine violet.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Kessianne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0550

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 21/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale orange vermilion with the outermost petals orange vermilion. Tube is a pale magenta-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Keylani'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0551

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange vermilion.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Keystone Carnival Lights'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0552

**Hybridizer:** Sherry Jesberger from USA

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the 7.6 cm long flower is a soft, warm peachy-orange with a pale yellow-white throat (creamsicle blend). Petals are broad and the form is good. Buds are peach-pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth is strong and upright, but not inclined to branching. Sometimes referred

to as 'Carnival Lights'. 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Keystone Cinnamon Moon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0553

**Hybridizer:** Sherry Jesberger from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is yellow with peach tones. Flower is bright golden yellow with lower base white and a white tube. Petals are quite rounded like 'Beach Dancer'. Receptacle is round with very faint ribbing. First bloom recorded as lasting 3.5 days. Budding noted while the seedling was still quite small.

**Description/Comments:** growth is vigorous with moderate branching. 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Keystone Padparadscha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0554

**Hybridizer:** Sherry Jesberger from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is bright glowing orange with a white throat and pinkish-tinted tube.

Raspberry red stigma. Petals are wide coming to a point. flowers recorded as lasting 3 days.

**Description/Comments:** standard growth habit. 2012.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Khamsin'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0555

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine-red violet with a pale pink tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ki Ki'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0556

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is reddish with a silver

throat.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Joyce Carr c. 1980 from a nursery at Mildura just before it closed (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kimberley'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0557  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is transparent orange with a silvery tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1983

**Name:** 'Kimberley No. 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0558  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pale salmony-orange.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Kimetha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0559  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep reddish-carmine.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kimono'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0560  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Thor Olga'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'King Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0561  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is large, frilled white petals

with a red ring in the throat. Tube is a light pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kirameki'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0562  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kirchenfenster'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0563  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta reminiscent of a 19th century church window (Sir Peter Smithers).  
**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56

**Name:** 'Kirsty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0564  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a bright carmine-rose.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Knuth'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0565  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Pollination date:** 2004  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of (*S. russelliana* × *S. opuntioides*) x *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**lower description:** zygomorphic flower is mallow pink with narrow petals and 3–4-sided segments.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Knyvette'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0566  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep magenta-red with bright magenta filaments and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kokanje Charbuck'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0567

**Registrant:** Gordon Rollason

**Hybridizer:** Gordon Rollason from South Africa

**Pollination date:** 2015

**Name proposed by:** Gordon Rollason in 2020

**Type:** BT, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a medium carmine purple.

**Description/Comments:** growth is dense with a lax, cascading habit. Phylloclades are crenate. First flowering 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Kokanje Sun'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0568

**Registrant:** Gordon Rollason

**Hybridizer:** Gordon Rollason from South Africa

**Pollination date:** 2015

**Name proposed by:** Gordon Rollason in 2018

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is a clear orange-yellow, suffused with a carmine tinge and with broader petals than sibling plant Sangeeta.

**Description/Comments:** sibling plant to 'Sangeeta'. Similar appearance and growth habit of 'Sangeeta', differing in flower. A vigorous grower. First flowering 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Kolibri'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0569

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. × buckleyi*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is intense pink suffusing to magenta. True miniature with strongly reflexing petals and 4-angled ovaries. Fat stigma extends well beyond creamy anthers and pollen. Flower length 4.0 cm, width 3.0–4.0 cm.

**Description/Comments:** f2 generation cross. Small dense growth with rounded crenate phylloclades. 2001.

**Reference:** EPIG 71: 32-34. 2013; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Köllli's Chris'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0570

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is hot pink with a large white tube strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle. Flower is zygomorphic with twisty petal tips. Length is 8.9–9.5 cm. Petaloids evident along tube, stigma held within anthers, yellow anthers and pollen. Green buds later develop pink tinge.

**Description/Comments:** arching to pendant growth habit, somewhat rangy with large, glossy, ripply phylloclades. Chocolate scent evident before buds open. Sibling to 'Will', 'Hunter', 'Rudi' and 'Dick's Choice'.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Köllli's Flamingo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0397

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2020

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower petals long, slightly twisted with bright coral-red edging shading to orange with white center and base. 22–27 petals per flower. Length 8.6–9.5 cm, width 9.0–9.5 cm. Stigmas can be distorted, pods are angled. Blooms at once, not staggered, lasting five to six days per flower.

**Description/Comments:** dense, umbrella form growth habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen, named 1987. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Slade's Flamingo'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 108; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Königer's Christmas Joy' → 'Christmas Joy'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Königer's Marie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0571

**Hybridizer:** Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A shading to a paler tone toward the base of the petals.

**Description/Comments:** often referred to as 'Marie'.

This is likely not a remake of the Buckley hybrid but a plant with predominantly *S. × buckleyi* traits.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Königer's Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1491

**Hybridizer:** Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers are an orange red with a white petal base and white tubes. Petals are reflexed on mature flowers. Growth is cascading with phylloclades exhibiting 3-4 small, forward facing dentition along the margins to the apex.

**Description/Comments:** this might be a Königer cultivar or an introduction by Königer Nurseries from another hybridizer. Notable is that in Slade's Greenlife Nursery Catalog, Königer's Orange is described as the best cultivar. It is interesting that McMillan describes Weihnachtsfreude from Königer as "One of the best". McMillan described it as cherry-red, but it might be one and the same. Sometimes orange-red can be close to being a cherry-red.

**Reference:** Greenlife Gardens catalog

---

**Name:** 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Koninderie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0572

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower petal margins are deep carmine-red shading to a bright magenta center and a silvery magenta-pink throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Konpeitou'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0573

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** petals are intense cherry-red, narrow and pointed. The short tube is white. Lower petals are very narrow. Buds are rounded with an unusual crimped appearance and are as intensely colored as the flowers. The open flower is longer

than most intergeneric hybrids and appears zygomorphic like its *truncata* parent.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide, flat with small, strangely hooked dentations.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Kourtura'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0574

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with pale lavender throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Kris Kringle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0575

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red, RHS 57A shading to a silvery base. Flower is a bit reflexed. Bloom width 5.5–6.5 cm, length 6.6–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.0–1.7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** an attractive cute *Schlumbergera*. Phylloclades are very short, width 2.0–3.2 cm, length 2.5–5.0 cm. 1974.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 29

---

**Name:** 'Kris Kringle II'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0576

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is medium red with orange tint. Throat is white. Bloom width 5.0–5.8 cm, length 5.8–7.0 cm Petal width 1.3–2.1 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.2–4.4 cm, length 2.5–4.1 cm. Said to be an improved version of 'Kris Kringle'. It is overall a slightly larger plant than the original 'Kris Kringle'. This plant is known commercially as 'Orange Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 42

---

**Name:** 'Kristadel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0577

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** BT



**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a violet-magenta throat.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1992

**Name:** 'Krystle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0578  
**Hybridizer:** Poul Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Kushroo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0579  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #27/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red on their tips with bright magenta sides and a pale silvery magenta-pink base.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'L. Andre' → 'Madame Ed. Andre'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'La Feuillerie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0581  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Golden Sun'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is rich yellow with a white throat, base and tube. Attractive flower.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'La Vesuv' → 'Le Vesuv'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Labour Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0580  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy Gough' x 'Kathy Gonaert'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** white center with pink margin, small rounded petals.

**Description/Comments:** this cultivar is a F2 Queen. 2005.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lachsrot'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1432  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** salmon red.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Ashley'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0582  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink with white throat, large.  
**Description/Comments:** McMillan & Horobin states the year of naming as 1989. Frank Süplie states the year of naming as 1987.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Belinda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0583  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is large, white with a magenta edge.  
**Description/Comments:** 1987.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Brook'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0584  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is large, white-throated to striped orange-red border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Catherine' → 'Lady Cathryn'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Cathryn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0585  
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the large flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A with a white center and tube.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes misspelled as 'Lady Catherine' or 'Lady Kathryn'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Emily' → 'Rossmore Lady Emily'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Jayne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0586

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gloria'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is crimson- magenta with pointed petals and white center.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Kathrine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0587

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** described as a golden red.

**Description/Comments:** 1989.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Kathryn' → 'Lady Cathryn'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lady Linda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0588

**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** large flower is similar, but a redder fuchsia purple than the sibling 'Lady Cathryn'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Pamela'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0589

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** large flower is light red with a pale orange center, broad, pointed petals.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Patricia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0590

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Königler' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange with a mauve tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1989.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Priscilla'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is light red.

**Description/Comments:** 1989.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lady Rachel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm, width 8 cm (Horobin).

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lalique'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0593

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta with a white edge. The throat and tube are pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lanshellie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0594

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the flower is pale silvery-apricot.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

**Name:** 'Laranja Dobrada'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0595

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** lower petals have silvery white bases running upward toward the petal centres. The remainder of the petal is light orange-red, darkening toward the margins. The upper apex petals are elongated, thin, sometimes split on the ends to give a fluffy double appearance. Stamens have modified into these strange upper petals, reducing the number of functional stamens. Upper petals are a lighter pink-red. Flowers are environmentally affected and can vary in form on the same plant and from one flowering season to the next.

**Description/Comments:** this unusual collector's cultivar was first noticed in Brazil and brought to Europe by Antonio Paloma Cadenas of Spain. It is commonly grown in the Minas state of Brazil and may be endemic to the region.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Large Red' → 'Juanita'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Larki'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0596

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Pollination date:** 2004

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is hot pink shading to a darker cherry-red toward the petal margins, has a slightly shorter tube. Petals are sharply pointed with a bit of recurve. Striking.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Larks Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0597

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Laterne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0598

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the large flowers can be a variable ruby-red (RHS 60A, 64A).

**Description/Comments:** this is the largest of all the Gräser hybrids. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1958.

**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 with photo

**Name:** 'Lavendell'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0599

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale rhodamine.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

**Name:** 'Lavender Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0600

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the very large flowers have a white base and throat suffusing from the center to pinkish fuchsia-red with a thin, brilliant red lip margin around the complete petal. The tube is white. Buds are fuchsia-red and blunt ended. The flower is reported to be huge but not early flowering.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large, medium green with small forward-facing dentations. Apex dentations are larger. Growth habit is cascading. Interestingly some phylloclades exhibit an extra dentation on one side toward the apex, which is indicative of *S. orssichiana* genetics. Given the size of flower and growth habit, the parentage likely had orssichiana genes present. Randy Whitton states the plant was obtained from a Connecticut grower in the mid 1970s. Possibly a Dolly Kölli cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Bright'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0601

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is light pink in the base and center suffusing to a fuchsia-red margin.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal truncata type with three to four dentations along each side.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lavender Doll'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0602

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is roseine purple, RHS 68A with a whitish tube, large and well formed. Bloom length 6.9–8.2 cm, width 6.1–7.6 cm. Petal width 2.2–4.6 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm, length 4.2–6.4 cm. Phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm. 1974.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 30

---

**Name:** 'Lavender Doll II'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0603

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower color the same as the predecessor 'Lavender Doll'. Flower length 5.9–7.7 cm, width 5.5–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.6–2.0 cm.

**Description/Comments:** a significantly improved version of 'Lavender Doll'. Phylloclade width 1.6–3.6 cm, length 1.8–4.5 cm. May still be commercially available in Australia under the names: 'Lavender Fantasy', 'Lavender Girl', 'Lavender Magic II'. 1986.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 40

---

**Name:** 'Lavender Fantasy' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Description/Comments:** australian writing for 'Lavender Doll II' as 'Lavender Girl'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lavender Girl' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Description/Comments:** brindley's Nurseries is commercially marked as 'Lavender Doll II'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lavender Lady'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0605

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** large flower is lavender to roseine purple with a carmine-violet edging. Tube is a pale silvery-rhodamine.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lavender Magic II' → 'Lavender Doll II'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lavenesque'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0606

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is rhodamine with pale rhodamine throat and tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

---

**Name:** 'Lavina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0607

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta-pink.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1992

---

**Name:** 'Le Vesuv'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0608

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Description/Comments:** le Vesuv' is the Continental name for the "Common Form" or 'Fuchsia Form' Christmas Cactus (since 1890). Fraser recorded it as 'La Vesuv' (Horobin). Probably the common 'Fuchsia Form'. If so, then the country of origin would be England.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Le Vesuve'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0609

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower medium red vermilion.

**Description/Comments:** an old European cultivar having vigorous branching stems. Not to be confused with 'Le Vesuv'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Leila's Cynthia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0610

**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is dark fuchsia-purple edge shading to fuchsia purple with a white center, white

tube. White filaments with purple style and stigma lobes. Flower is zygomorphic, length 8.0–8.5 cm, width 5.0–5.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** 1996.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Lemon Drop'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0611

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Gold Charm'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is light yellow with ragged edges to the upper corolla petals.

**Description/Comments:** dense growth habit. The cross was done to prove the fertility of Cobia's 'Gold Charm'. 1988.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Lena Goodfellow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0612

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 1999

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the large, pristine white flower has a short tube with wide petals, fuchsia pistil, yellow pollen and white stamens. Total flower length 7.0–7.3 cm. No petal recurve. Flower quality improves with age. Petal width 1.5–1.7 cm, length 4.8–5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are squarish, length and width 3.4–4.0 cm. Not recommended for beginners. This plant was available through E.P.R.I.C. in the Netherlands but has not been listed since about 2012. It may be in someone's collection in Europe. Cuttings were sent to Thoruplund in Denmark, 2002 or 2003. This plant is currently hard to find. It is quite recognizable due to the short flower tube, no recurve on the petals and the squarish, shiny green phylloclades.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Leonardo da Vinci'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0613

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Parana Brazil' x pollen parent unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is soft rose with salmon tips.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Leschelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0614

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #26/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1993

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a pale silvery throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Alicia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0615

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #18-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a very pink cyclamen with a silvery-white center, upper part of the tube is a pale cyclamen fusing to white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Angela'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0616

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #52-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is red with a silvery throat. Tube is a whitish-cerise. Slightly perfumed.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Anita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0617

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #23-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen color with a deep white throat and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129

**Name:** 'Liberty Anna Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0618

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #13-1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1992

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** the flower is a luminous light lavender having a darker lip edge and tips. Tube is shimmering whitish-lavender.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Annette'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0619

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1-1984

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1989

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Manda's orange'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is orange with a silver-white throat and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Apollo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0620

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #16-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a white throat and a light lavender tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Autumn Glow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0621

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is salmon color with a lighter-colored tube.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Autumn Joy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0622

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19-1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower petals are fuchsia purple, outer petals reddish-orange with a fuchsia-purple edging and silver-lilac throat. Tube is fuchsia.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Belinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0623

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is red with accompanying white center and a unique pale yellow midstripe. Stamens and tube are white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Belle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0624

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10-1977

**Pollination date:** 1977

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1983

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** McMillan and Horobin describe the flower color as spiraea red with silvery throat and purplish-white flushed tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Betty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0625

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #51-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple with a silvery-white throat and pale lilac tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Bonanza'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0626

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #17-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is roseine purple with silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Petals are rounded and crinkled on the tips.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Candicans'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0627  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen with a white throat and whitish-lavender tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Cara Mia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0628  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #2-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a deep rose-pink edging and white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caragem'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0629  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #33-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose bengal with a silvery-lavender throat, outer petals wider than the inner petals, tube whitish-rose. Slightly perfumed.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caralee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0630  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is light jasper red with a Neyron rose center and a pinkish-white tube. Flat bloom.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caralyne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0631  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #62-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink with a darker-colored edging and tips, white throat and a very light lavender tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caranda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0632  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is salmon pink with darker edging, a notable lighter midstripe. The tube is a light lavender.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Caranga' → 'Liberty Caringa'  
**Description/Comments:** 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Carbella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0633  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #31-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with

darker edging, white throat, tube is white with a touch of mallow purple.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carbrina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0634

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is red with fuchsine base, style is fuchsine, stamens fuchsine, flower petals are sharply pointed with a little recurve.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cardelia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0635

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-centered, edged lilac purple, silvery-white deep in the throat and white tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cardoza'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0636

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #57-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-rose with white throat and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #43-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Caretta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #39-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a Neyron rose edge, large white center and white tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carima'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0639

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is edged a red fuchsine with a white center. The tube is white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carinetta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0640

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #40-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple with a white throat and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Caringa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0641

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** flower is round and symmetrical.

**Description/Comments:** 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carissa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0642

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia



**Flower description:** flower is magenta-red with white base to the petals and whitish tube.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Carita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0643

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is silvery-white with light lavender, mallow purple, RHS 72D edging and tips. The tube is pale whitish-lavender. The flowers are flat.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Carlanie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0644

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen with darker edging. Throat and tube are white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Carlencia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0645

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is red with fuchsia and mallow. The flower tube is fuchsine.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Carley'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0646

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen with large white center, tube is a whitish-cyclamen.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Carlome'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0647

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #50-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is light mallow purple with a white center, tube is white-flushed mallow purple.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Carlona'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0648

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta with a white center to the petals, tube is white, filaments are white and style is purplish.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Carman'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0649

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** the finely pointed petals are a fuchsia-red. Overall flower form is round.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Carona'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0650

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #41-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple, white throat and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Caronga'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0651

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Carthella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0652  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #29-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose-red with a white throat and whitish tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cartonia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0653  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** whitish center suffusing to salmon pink with a darker edging. Tube is whitish.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cha Cha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0654  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1992  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is whitish to mallow purple.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Charmer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0655  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #16-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with a deeper mallow purple edge, large white throat and white tube, McMillan & Horobin describe it as 4.44

cm (assuming length). The bloom is flat.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cheerfull'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0656  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple, with darker edging having a white midstripe and center. Tube is pinkish, which might be due to temperature sensitivity.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Chrissy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0657  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1993  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep rose with silvery-white throat, tube a whitish-rose.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Christina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0658  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #41-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a deep pink edging. Tube is pinkish.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Cynthia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0659  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia purple, petals having a deeper edge and some silver veining. The tube is silvery-purple.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 130

**Name:** 'Liberty Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0660  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 5-1977, seedling # 506  
**Pollination date:** 1977  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1982  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose bengal with a silvery throat and pinkish tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Destiny'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0661  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #60-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is white tinged with mallow purple.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Dreamtime'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0662  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #32-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is magnolia purple with silvery-white center, tube silvery magnolia purple, crinkle effect on petals.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Emma'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0663  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #43-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is a rich carmine-red with a silvery-white throat and reddish-purple tube.

Growth is cascading.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Enchantment'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0664  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #30-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is mainly white with tops and edges cyclamen, tube white. Flower is flat.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Fairy Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0665  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink edged in a deeper rose-pink with a large white center and white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Fantasia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0666  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #5-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is silvery-white and light rose-pink with a deeper rose-pink edge. The throat is silvery-white and the tube is white  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Felicia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0667  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #11-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is rhodamine red to Chinese coral with silvery-white throat, tube whitish-pink. Flower is flat.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Festivity'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0668

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #61-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple, white throat and white tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Flamingo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0669

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #59-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pink with a darker edge, silvery-white center and pink tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Flirtation'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0670

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #30-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is Empire rose with silvery-pink throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Gaylene'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0671

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #14-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink with some streaking on the petals. The throat and tube are

white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Georgie Girl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0673

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pink with white edging and midstripe, filaments are a light pink.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Glenda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0672

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #36-1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink with a white throat and tube. Petals have some crinkling.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Heather'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0674

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #8-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is Neyron rose, white center and tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Helena'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0675

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink with a darker edge, white center, tube cyclamen white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Isabella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0676

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a white base suffusing to a fuchsine pink. The tube is pink.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jaffa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0677  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a deep white center and pinkish-white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jane'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0678  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #18-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is roseine purple with white edge. The throat is white, tube flushed roseine purple. Flower is small.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Janice'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0679  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep lavender with a darker edging, silvery throat and white tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jasmine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0680  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1992

**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange edged a reddish-cherise. The throat is silvery-white with a whitish-mauve tube  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jazz Ballet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0681  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is white edged deep rose and streaked throughout the petals, tube is white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jessica'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0682  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #56-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white, center suffusing to Neyron rose, tube is white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jet Set'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0683  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is deep orange, slight silvery-white throat, purplish tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Jill'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0684  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #34-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pale pink edged with cyclamen pink and a pinkish-white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Jillian'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0685  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #48-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with a silvery-white throat and a white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Joanna'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0686  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #36-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep cyclamen with a silvery-white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Josephine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0687  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep lavender with a darker edge, deep silvery-white center and throat, tube whitish to lavender.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Joybell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0688  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19-1977  
**Pollination date:** 1977  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1982

**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple, silvery throat, lavender tube, silver merging into petals. Some crinkling on petal edges.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Joylene'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0689  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #46-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is light mallow purple, silvery-white throat, white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 131

**Name:** 'Liberty Judy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0690  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #51-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple with a white throat, and whitish-cyclamen tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Julia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0691  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #63-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink with a deep white center, tube is white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Lauralie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0692  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Lavender Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0693  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a silvery-lavender with deeper edges and tips. The tube is silver lavender with lavender stamens and fawn filaments.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Lavender Mist'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0694  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #13A-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is lavender with deeper edges, throat pale lavender, tube silvery-lavender.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Lee Ann'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0695  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #100-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple, white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Leona'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0696  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pale orange with a silvery-cyclamen center, tube whitish-cyclamen.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Libelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0697

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #38-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a white center, edged rose-red, white-flushed lavender tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Lila'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0698  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20-1984  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is silvery-pink with an orange edge, throat and tube are silvery-pink.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Limelight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0699  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #9-1977  
**Pollination date:** 1977  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1983  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purple with violet tones, purple tube, silvery-white throat, slight crinkle on the petals. Flowers are small.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Liza'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0700  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #40-1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a white edge on deep pink. Purplish ring in the throat, silvery tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Lovesong'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0701  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #45-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-pink with darker edges, pinkish-white throat and tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Malectra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0702  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #18-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is reddish-orange with silvery-whitish throat and light cyclamen tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Marianna'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0703  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #24-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is roseine purple with white throat, whitish-cyclamen tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Marina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0704  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange with a deeper edge, silvery-white center, white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Marlena'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0705  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #54-1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep lavender with white center and white tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Maybelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0706  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is roseine purple with a lighter tube.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Orange Gem'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0707  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower has a light orange midstripe, white center to the petals, rest of petal is orange with a darker edging. Tube and filaments are white. Flowers show a lot of reflex.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Orange Supreme'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0708  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is dark orange-red, with sharply pointed petals, light red tube, and light red filaments.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Pink Charm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0709  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #5-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1985  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep pink with a white throat and lilac-pink tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Pink Frost'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0710  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #7-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990



**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a white center with a deep pink edge and tip, tube is pinkish- purple. The flowers open flat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Liberty Pixie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0711

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #16-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple with some streaking of silvery-white, silvery-white throat, tube is purplish-flushed white.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Poppet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0712

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose bengal with white throat and lavender tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Romance'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0713

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a dark pink edging, tube white to soft pink.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosabelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0714

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is red purple with white

base and center. Tube and filaments are white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosalie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0715

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a purple margin. Tube is white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosalinde'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0716

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pinkish with white centers and a white midstripe. Tube pinkish.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty RoseMary'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0717

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is white to pinkish with purple edging. Tube is white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0718

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #10-1984

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink, white throat and lavender tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0719

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose, darker edge, silvery-white throat, whitish-rose tube. Outer petals are cyclamen purple flushed silvery-white.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Rosy Morn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0720  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #25-1990  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rose-pink with a darker edge, silvery-white throat, tube pale pinkish-white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Ruby'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0721  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #12-1977  
**Pollination date:** 1977  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1983  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red with silvery-white throat, tube red-flushed silvery-white.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Ruby Glow' → 'Liberty Ruby'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Samantha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0722  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #7-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is Neyron rose with a white throat and reddish-purple tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Sharee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0723  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is light fuchsia pink with a

longish, lighter-colored tube and pointy petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Sharie' → 'Liberty Sharee'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Splendour'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0724  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #50-1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mallow purple, silvery throat, tube is pinkish-white. Also known as Seedling #505.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Street'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0725  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve-pink with white tube, base and center. Petals are oval-shaped coming to a blunt point.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Sugar Babe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0726  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15-1984  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1989  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is Neyron rose, silvery-white throat and pinkish tube.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Sun'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0727  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red with pink. The petals are rounded.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Susette'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0728  
**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #35-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is silvery-white with deep rose-pink edge and pinkish-white tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Susie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0729

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #38-1984

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is Marchs orange, deep lavender throat and tube opens flat.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Tasma Jay'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0730

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19-1984

**Pollination date:** 1984

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a rose tone, whitish throat and lavender tube.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes misnamed 'Liberty Tasma Joy' or 'Liberty Jasma Joy'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 132

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Tiffany'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0731

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pink with a deeper pink edging, large silvery-white throat flushed palest of

pink, tube palest pink.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Tinsie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0732

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28-1990

**Pollination date:** 1990

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1994

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Small dainty flowers.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Tracy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0733

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #40-1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Joyce Carr in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor' x 'Electra'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is claret rose with silvery-whitish throat and whitish-rose tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133

---

**Name:** 'Liberty Winter Cheer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0734

**Hybridizer:** Joyce Carr from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is salmon pink with a whitish tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Light red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0735

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Light reddish-pink variegated'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0736

**Hybridizer:** June Hollier from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.  
 Possibly a color description and not a name.  
 Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lilac Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0737  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale from tube and center to petal edged Neyron rose, RHS 55A.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109; *Ashingtonia* 1(12): 139 (1975)

---

**Name:** 'Lilofee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0738  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** the flower is pale lilac.  
**Description/Comments:** 1958.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lime Light' → 'Limelight Dancer'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Limelight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0739  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** sport of Improved 'Delicatus'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** petals white with a light green tint.  
**Description/Comments:** a sport of Improved 'Delicatus'. Possibly in EU.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Limelight Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0740  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Alec' x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is a very light buttercream and noticeably temperature sensitive. Flower center is white. Petals are pointed.  
**Description/Comments:** other growers report this as a difficult cultivar. Sometimes referred to as Lime 'Light'. 2002.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Linda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0741

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red with a white tube and lower center. The red shades to a red edge with a hint of orange. Classified as a tricolor  
**Description/Comments:** Horobin stated the plant is very much like 'Marie' but blooms 3 weeks later. He was referring to the tricolor 'Maria' (called 'Marie' in the USA).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 109

---

**Name:** 'Lindahmi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0743  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #26/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is off-white to pale pink at tips and midstripe, pink tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Linda's Purple'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0742  
**Hybridizer:** Linda Ryan from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare while living at Home Hill, North Queensland. No further information available. Edwin B. Hoare made good use of this particular plant as a pollen parent.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Lindy Loo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0744  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is medium fuchsia pink with a white tube. Petals have a wide base with a sharply pointed tip.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have three smallish dentations along each side to the apex.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Line'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0745  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Lip Mountain'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0746**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** cherry-red**Flower description:** flower is spinel red with strongly reflexed petals (McMillan & Horobin).**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Lipstick'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0747**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** the flower is deep orange-red with petals strongly edged with red.**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Lipstick Pink'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0748**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Description/Comments:** said to be different from the import 'Lipstick' (Edwin B. Hoare).**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Little Angel's Dream'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0749**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** cute zygomorphic flowers are smaller than normal, prone to reflexing slightly and turning pink if grown cool. Flower length is 5.5 cm by 5.2 cm wide. Pods are oval and smooth.**Description/Comments:** this is a miniature plant. Phylloclades are 1.9–2.6 cm in length and 1.5–1.9 cm in width. Phylloclades are thick in appearance, almost crenate except for two small rudimentary dentations near the apex. Growth is robust. This cultivar will never outgrow a 9 cm pot.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Little Baby Boo'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0750**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flowers 6.2 cm long are fiery orange-red suffusing lighter to a silvery base with a white tube.**Description/Comments:** unique small phylloclades are 3–7-sided with small dentations. Phylloclade length is 3–3.2 cm in length and 1 cm in width. The occasional phylloclade is normal although thick. Distribution was limited to a few. Unfortunately, the original plant was lost the summer of 2019. This is a very slow grower and would have benefitted from grafting. Hopefully, the few growers who received cuttings have kept it going. Sown 2013.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Little Coconut Cream'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0751**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada**Pollination date:** 2012**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017**Type:** BT, upright growth**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** the zygomorphic flower is a light creamy-yellow with a silvery-white tube. Flower form is very good with no reflex. Flower length 7 cm, width 7 cm. Petal width 1.5 cm. Lower tepals are wider than upper tepals. Open Flower is slightly zygomorphic but the pods are mildly ridged (4).**Description/Comments:** phylloclade length 2.9–3.4 cm, width 1.7–2.1 cm. The phylloclades are for the most part crenate with a lot of width. The dentations are almost non-existent. There is just the slightest indication of dentations on some clades. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This is a semi-miniature type and exhibits many *S. × buckleyi* traits.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Little Fire'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0752**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada**Pollination date:** 2012**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2016**Type:** T, upright growth**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** the flower is medium orange with a silvery tube. Total flower length 5.5 cm. Petal

length 2.1 cm, width 1.5 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade length 1.25–3 cm, width 1.0–1.5 cm. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This will likely cascade with age. 'Little Fire' is a miniature type smaller than its pollen parent 'Eva Marie McKeen'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Little Momma Hong'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0753

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 2012

**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2017

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** This asymmetrical flower has a light-colored throat suffusing to a yellowish-orange, darkening toward the edges.

**Description/Comments:** Glen Lord named this cultivar after a mutual good friend, Hong Trimble. Phylloclades are broad with small forward-facing dentation. This is a small grower. Cross done January 2012, named March 2017.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Little Pot O'Gold'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0001

**Registrant:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Pollination date:** 2012

**Name proposed by:** Melody Lynn Barnes in 2019

**Type:** BT, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Flower color:** yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

**Flower size:** length 5.5 cm, width 5.2 cm

**Flower description:** flowers are medium yellow, zygomorphic with wide elliptical petals. flower is slightly reflexed upon opening, flaring more with maturity. flower length: 5.5 cm, width: 5.2 cm. petals are wide with a 1.9 cm width. Receptacle is slightly ridged.

**Fruit:** red with edges

**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 2.6 cm, width 1.2 cm

**Description/Comments:** sown March 2013.

Phylloclades are thicker than a normal *Schlumbergera*, 1.9–3.3 cm in length and 1.2–1.5 cm in width. Phylloclades are almost crenate, with two dentations on the apex. This is a robust, miniature type grower.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Little Shrimp'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0755

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Little Smoke Signal'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0756

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2018

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Little Fire'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flowers are prone to flush pink at lower growing temperatures.

**Description/Comments:** this small grower is a sport off the orange flowering 'Little Fire'. It is a robust grower inclined to produce normal phylloclades as well as clusters of small rounded clades reminiscent of *S. opuntoides* in shape.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Little Sockeye'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0757

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** orange-red margins and lighter centers suffuse toward a silvery white throat and base center. Tubes are silvery white. Flower length is 6 cm and 5.1 cm in width. The receptacle is oval and smooth.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are 2.9–3.2 cm in length and 1.6–1.9 cm in width. The plant is very similar to sibling 'Little Fire', except the side dentations are less pronounced. Sown March 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Llewellyn'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0758

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the flower is an iridescent orange-red with a lavender base.

**Description/Comments:** large, upright growth.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'London Starchid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0759  
**Hybridizer:** McQuown from England  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve color, RHS 66B.  
**Description/Comments:** stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lonely Heart'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0760  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Kerian'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is salmon-rose with white center.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Lord Byron'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0761  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta and purple with pointy petals, white centers.  
**Description/Comments:** 1991.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Lorelei'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0762  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Pollination date:** 2004  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010  
**Type:** O  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntiioides*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a lighter base suffusing to a pinkish-mauve that darkens on the longish, sharply pointed petals. The tube is short and a lighter pink.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are 3–4-angled, typical for an exotica hybrid. This cultivar likes drier growing conditions.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Lorna'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0763  
**Hybridizer:** Phil Knight from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a deep crimson rose.  
**Description/Comments:** the plants was obtained from Phil Knight by Edwin B. Hoare, but likely grown by Phil Knight (Edwin B. Hoare). C. 1980s.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lorna Doone'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0764  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unknown cultivar  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pale orange, RHS 28A with a light pink tint in the tube and petal bases.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lorraine Leclerc'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0765  
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada  
**Pollination date:** 1999  
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower color is medium yellow to deep yellow (temperature sensitive) with a white tube. Pistil is fuchsia, pollen yellow with white stamens. Flower length 6.0–7.3 cm with very little recurve. Petal length 4.8–5 cm, width 1.5–1.7 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade length 5.2–6.1 cm, width 2.0–2.8 cm. Phylloclades are strongly dentated, some have a tendency to undulate and some have an extra dentation at the apex. Growth is cascading. A large growing type. This is a free flowering, repeat bloomer. It has elongate, undulating phylloclades with extra apical dentation and cascading growth habit suggesting a *S. orssichiana* influence possibly from the pollen parent 'Thor Alex'. 'Lorraine Leclerc' is a sibling to the small yellow flowered 'Eva Marie McKeen'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Louanna Lunde'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0766  
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada  
**Pollination date:** 2005  
**Name proposed by:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008  
**Type:** BT, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is very light orange at base and center, suffusing darker toward the edges. The tube is silvery-white. Flower is slightly zygomorphic

and held more upright than a *S. × buckleyi* flower.

**Description/Comments:** growth is reasonably compact and upright, with crenate phylloclades. Phylloclade length 3.5–4.0 cm, width 2.0–2.5 cm. This plant has proven itself to be a good pod and pollen parent.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Louise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0767

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower color is a variation of mauve hues, RHS 66A–77A.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lovely City Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0768

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2000

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers are a soft purple pink on the petal tips and upper edges suffusing lighter to a large white throat and petal base. The pink tinted white tube is probably temperature sensitive. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex. Stamens are a cream tinted white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma that is held just above the anthers. 'Love City Tokai' is an early flowering cultivar. Buds are bright purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect.

The average length phylloclades are narrow in width with obvious cupping. Phylloclades are deeply notched with average sized, forward facing detentions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 9047

**Name:** 'Lovely Lady'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0769

**Hybridizer:** Gilbert Wrightson from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is carmine to a deep carmine violet with a large silvery-whitish center and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lualinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0770

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep orange to orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Luameena'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0771

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Luana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0772

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red, outermost petals deeper with a rose tinge.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Luanda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0773

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #47/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower has an orange-red center, bright to deep rose-red edge and a silvery throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lucy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0774

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is salmon, orange and purple.

**Reference:** n/a



**Name:** 'Lullaby'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0775  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #26/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is silvery magenta-pink with bright magenta sides and tips.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lupinus Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0776  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flowers have cherry red margins suffusing lighter. Each petal displays a large white throat area and base. Petals are wide, almost ovoid, rounded with a minute sharp apex point and minute ragged edging on each side of the apex. Tube is pink tinged (probably temperature sensitive). Magenta red style and magenta pink stigma sit above pinkish tinged white stamens holding creamy yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are bright pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is semi-cascading. Dark green phyllolcades are deeply serrated with an average of 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5888

**Name:** 'Luzianne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0777  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #44/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed cultivar x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a silky apricot with a silvery pale pink base.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lydia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0778  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bristol Princess' x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the flower is white with mauve center and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lysa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0779  
**Hybridizer:** Jan Riha from Czech Republic  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** bicolored flower, diameter 9 cm.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Mac'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0780  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1988  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1995  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is an unusual ruby-red shading to a whitish lower center and throat. Petals have a slightly jagged edging. Flower diameter is up to 9.5 cm. The pistil is deep red with a pink stigma. White stamens extend past the pistil, holding light yellow pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Marianne'. The unknown pod parent was called 'Cherry Red' and was a no name plant from the market.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Machibito'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1506  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flowers are a purple red in the front of petals shading to a bright purplish pink. Dorsal sides of petals are bright reddish purple. Lower centres and throats are white. Elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Tube is white (temperature sensitive). Coloration on this one could be interpreted as borderline fuchsia to mallow, but appears more mallow (LG). Flower petals reflex with maturity. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma that peeks just out of the anthers. Machibito is an early flowering cultivar.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is semi-erect.

Phylloclades are narrow with shallow notching and an average of 3 regular sized, forward facing dentitions per marginal edge. Phylloclades show some cupping from the centre. Some phylloclades present a rippling along their margins.

**Reference:** JPVRS 6708

**Name:** 'Madalpa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1442

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Madam Ganna Walska'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0787

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is Christmas red with broad petals.

**Description/Comments:** 1967.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112

**Name:** 'Madame Alfassa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0781

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** the large flower is shaded a rose lilac.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate to slightly dentate.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

**Name:** 'Madame Butterfly'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0782

**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** large flowers, diameter 8.7–9.9 cm. Flowers are almost as long as they are wide. Petals are white with fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed tips.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.5–2.9 cm, length 4.8–5.6 cm. 'Madame Butterfly' is an early season bloomer.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 35; McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Madame Butterfly Variegated'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0783

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is the same as the normal form, with white petals having a fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed petal tip.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are attractively variegated.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Madame Chatenay'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0784

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a pale pinkish center, medium size.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112

**Name:** 'Madame Ed. Andre'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0785

**Hybridizer:** unknown from France

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is rose shading to a dark violet base. Long and branching.

**Description/Comments:** this plant dates back to the mid-1880s.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

**Name:** 'Madame Fournier'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0786

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is violet color (Haage).

**Description/Comments:** 1902.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

**Name:** 'Madame Schlumberger'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0788

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** flower is red.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

**Name:** 'Maddison'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0793

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** this large shiny cerise-red flower

with fringed petals has a small white throat and white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madeleine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0789

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is dark red. Tube color is white.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is best described as upright like most of the Madsen cultivars. 1997.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madeline' → 'Madeline French'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madeline French'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0791

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Pollination date:** 2004

**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie in 2010

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. buckleyi* x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** flower is mauve and white.

**Description/Comments:** with 3-sided segments.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Madelone'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0792

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** white flower is temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** upright growth like many of the Madsen cultivars.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madisto'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0794

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Description/Comments:** plant is compact and bushy. Modesto is a misspelling of the name, commonly seen in the USA.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Maditro'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0795

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Flower description:** reported to be late flowering.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madivo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1443

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madonga'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0796

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** BT, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** petals are mauve, RHS 74B.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madosa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0797

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madresa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0798

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madrilane'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0799

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia-red with a lighter center. Tube is a pale silvery-fuchsia. Petals show recurve.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with two to three blunt dentations along each side.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Maduno'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1444

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Madurna'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1445

**Hybridizer:** Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magenta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0800

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep mallow, RHS 71A.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Edwin B. Hoare 1980. (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magenta Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0801

**Hybridizer:** Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with purple edge x unnamed purple

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** large magenta flower with a white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magenta Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0802

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright to deep magenta-pink. Outer petals are very small, stigma very tiny on a short style.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Adrian Roberts by Edwin B. Hoare. 1982.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magic Butterfly'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0803

**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is large, white, RHS 155C with red-purple stripe (ring) at the corolla mouth.

**Description/Comments:** growth is pendant and is similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly

'Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magic Fantasy' → 'Christmas Magic II'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Magical Insight'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1468

**Registrant:** Vera Shekh

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1796

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Vera Shekh

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** white, stamen white, style pink

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower size:** length 8 cm, width 7 cm

**Flower description:** white center with carmin edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 6.8 cm, width 4.5 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Maiko'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0804

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers are a brilliant orange red shading to pinkish white in the throats and petal bases. This could be a temperature sensitivity. The unique petals exhibit rippled, wavy edges with a pointed apexes. Stamens are a yellowish white with yellow coated anthers that sit just below the magenta red style and stigma. Flower buds are bright cherry red. This cultivar has a bright attractive flower.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is compact but semi-cascading with phylloclades narrower than the parent 'Super Königer'. The phylloclades have small, shallow, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per margin edge toward the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5322

---

**Name:** 'Majestic' → 'Majorie'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Majestic'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0805

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is mallow and reflexed.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Majiblonde'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0806

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #21/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with a pearly-pink base.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Majorie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0828

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is large, deep rhodamine with a silvery base.

**Description/Comments:** originally called 'Majestic' but the name was changed to 'Majorie' due to nomenclature duplication with the USA cultivar 'Majestic'.

**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

---

**Name:** 'Malibu'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0807

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** according to Lee Goodfellow, 'Malibu' has a vivid orange-red coloration with a whitish tube. Type was stated as a T/Cherry-red, however based on his observations of the cultivar, the flower is orange-red.

**Description/Comments:** growth is compact and low growing (Süplie 2020).

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Malinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0808

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** orange with dark orange almost

reddish-orange bud. Described as cherry-red, but my experience with it is that it is more an orange-red (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

**Description/Comments:** growth is compact as with most of the Madsen lines.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Malindi'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0809

**Hybridizer:** Jörn Hansson from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is vivid orange-red on the edges lightening toward the center, the petal base and tube are white.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Malissa'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0810

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** free flowering white with some recurve

**Description/Comments:** dense growth habit.

Phylloclades are wide with 3–4 dentations along each side. Temperature sensitive.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Manamusume'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0811

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** elliptical flower petals with nearly blunt apices have a brilliant cherry red lip line which suffuses to a broad expanse of fuchsia pink on lower and upper sides of petals. Petal throat and base are white. Tube is white. Stamens are yellowish white with yellow pollen. Style and stigma are magenta red. Stigma is situated just above the anthers. Buds are fuchsia pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Manamusume is a mid-season bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are longer and wider than normal, averaging 3 deeply notched forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5328

**Name:** 'Manda' → 'Amelia Manda'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Manda's Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0812

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** vermilion to deep orange edge.

**Description/Comments:** imported to Australia by Joyce Carr in 1979. Features in the make-up of many Australian cultivars.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mander's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mandy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0814

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A and very similar to 'Noris' and 'Parma' (Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mandy Bahnwart'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0006

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2081

**Pollination date:** 2017

**Name proposed by:** Andreas Hofacker in 2020

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'George Gardner'

**Flower color:** cherry-red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

**Flower size:** length 6.5 cm, width 4 cm

**Flower description:** buds are pink, exploding in a very dark red flower. Flower slightly zygomorphic. Receptacle dark red and square. Style very dark red.

**Fruit:** red with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Mandy's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mandy's Salmon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1447

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mango Tango'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0813

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1711

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2017

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** downward facing 7 cm by 6 cm flowers are yellow with a light red margin.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm in length and 2.5–3 cm in width.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Manitoba Sunrise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0815

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Name proposed by:** Lori Drebnisky in 2015

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** smaller than normal orange red flowers with a silvery base and tube.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than normal having small forward facing dentations. This is not a hardy robust grower. Distribution was limited. Sown March 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Manitoba Sunset'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0816

**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada

**Name proposed by:** Lori Drebnisky in 2015

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** buttery yellow flowers are 6.4 cm long by 6.2 cm wide. Lower petals are wider than upper petals. Receptacle is oval and smooth.

**Description/Comments:** the short phylloclades are 3.2–3.9 cm in length and 2.8–3 cm in width with forward facing dentations. Axil dentations longer than side dentations. Not a robust grower. Sown March 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marble Bar'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0817

**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower edged dark orange-red with a white center spot overlapping into the orange. Tube is extremely short, stamens are white. The style and the unusual six-fingered spreading stigma lobes are purple.

**Description/Comments:** growth is compact (Süplie 2020).

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Marcus' → 'Rossmore Marcus'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marea Burke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0818

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is pale carmine violet.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0819

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep red with a silvery throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Margareth'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0820

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** small flowers are mallow with a white base. Similar to 'Ann'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112

**Name:** 'Margaret's Mauve'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0821

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** magenta flowers with pointed petals and a pale tube.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Margit Königer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0822

**Hybridizer:** Hermann Königer nursery from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower color is variable, cardinal red, RHS 53A to paler red, RHS 54A.

**Description/Comments:** this is a sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude' selected by Königer. 1955.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Maria'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0823

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** tube is white. Petals have white centres suffusing to red (RHS 47A) edging with a hint of orange on the bases.

**Description/Comments:** known in the USA as 'Marie', which leads to confusion with 'Königer's Marie' and Metcalfe's 'Maie'. Sometimes referred to as 'Zara'.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112

**Name:** 'Maria Callas'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0824

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is small and yellow.

**Description/Comments:** 2001.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Marianne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0825

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1999

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** large 8.9 cm long open-faced flowers with white centers, tubes and cherry-red edging. White filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Tube bent, but without a hump, above strongly ridged, five-sided, elongated ovaries.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is arching, dense. Small, ripply phylloclades. Sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Mac' cross done from 26 day old, refrigerated pollen.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Marie' → 'Königer's Marie'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0826

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep rhodamine purple with a silvery throat.

**Description/Comments:** different from the European 'Maria' and 'Königer's Marie'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marijke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0827

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1710

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are 7 cm in length and 6 cm in width, petals yellow with a thin red margin.

**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm in length and 3.5–4 cm in width. Probably one of the first yellow Queens produced and the first of several yellow cultivars to flower for Ruud Tropper. Named 2017.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Marshmallow Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0829

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2006

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Silver' x pollen parent unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flowers are white with wide elliptic petals ending in acutely pointed tips. Tubes are light purple pink which could be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are a creamy white with light creamy yellow pollen. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. 'Marshmallow Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. 1 cm long buds are pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright.

Average sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with normal sized, forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge. Phylloclades are flat with no visible curvature. Note: Parent 'White Silver' is not known in Aust., EU, NA or the UK and is

probably a Japanese cultivar.

**Reference:** JPVRS 16017

**Name:** 'Marteeny'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0830

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is deep red with a carmine-rose to carmine-violet throat. Flower is small with colored filaments and tube.

**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

**Name:** 'Martia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0831

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Hatherton Charm'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** large cherry-pink flowers suffuse to a white center and throat. Tube is white. Apical petals are wider with a crimped effect on the margins.

**Description/Comments:** growth is cascading. Phylloclades are large. 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Maruska'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0832

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** BT, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** pink to lavender-pink blooms with light pink to almost white center throat. Faint hint of an orange mid stripe fades into the lavender tinted pink petal tips. Filaments and tube white, pistil is magenta pink. Flower length is 7.6 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small and growth habit is semi-upright.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Marusuka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0833

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** striking, concolorous bright red purple solid-colored flower of a Noris type.



**Description/Comments:** striking. Not to be confused with 'Maruska'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mary Lou' → 'Raward's Wonder'

**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery

**Description/Comments:** renamed by Des Ellery.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mary Lou'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0834

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is small, bright magenta with a white throat.

**Description/Comments:** large phylloclades.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Masanga'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0836

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is purple.

**Description/Comments:** compact growth.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Mascot'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0837

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** named after the Sydney suburb where the plant was obtained (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Matilda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0838

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Pink Elephant'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is a white with a faint carmine blush.

**Description/Comments:** 1995.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mattewarren'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0839

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #5/1980

**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is pale carmine-violet

center, white edge and a deeper carmine-violet tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Maude'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0840

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of ('Rocket' × *S. × buckleyi*) × *S. × buckleyi*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** full, fluffy looking flowers are a true rose-red with a plump, short tube. Absence of stain on the corolla ring. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Lower half of the style is white (*S. russelliana* trait). flowers last 5–6 days at room temperature. Boyle described it as one of the most beautiful flowers for a Buckleyi type.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate with two minute inwardly curved dentation on the apex. Growth habit is rangy.

**Reference:** EPIG 16: 57-59. 2005; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Mauvette'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0841

**Hybridizer:** Nick Smith from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers have a silvery, mauve-pink throat and center suffusing to darker mauve-pink toward the edges. Petals are narrow with pointed tips.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are crenate and similar to other Buckleyi types.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'May Bloss'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0842

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale, light salmon darkening at the petal edges. Petals exhibit recurve.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Maytime'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0843  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery base suffusing to a magenta-pink center and a bright magenta edge.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1988

**Name:** 'McGregor's Purple King'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0844  
**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** Flower is deep red violet with silvery throats and darker edging. Filaments are a silvery red violet.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Cultivar renamed by Frank Süplie since Johnson had an earlier cultivar named 'Purple King'.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1983; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Melanie' → 'Caldera's Melanie'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Melanie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0845  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is rhodamine with a silvery center and darker rhodamine edging.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

**Name:** 'Melinda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0846  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #4/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1985  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine violet overlaid

red violet on the edges and an orange midstripe.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1986

**Name:** 'Melissa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0847  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and center.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

**Name:** 'Menno'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0848  
**Description/Comments:** not a Schlumbergera.  
**Reference:** Süplie pers. comm. 2021

**Name:** 'Mercedes'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0849  
**Hybridizer:** Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown orange x unknown red  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is lavender-rose to deep lavender-rose, paler throat and tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1988

**Name:** 'Merel'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0850  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1740  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the large 9 by 8 cm flowers can be double petalled and are dark pink suffusing to a light yellow hint at their base.  
**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4.5–6 cm in length and 3–3.5 cm in width.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Merriel' → 'Merriel Ellery'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Merriel Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0851  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale lavender.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 134; Süpplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Meteor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0852  
**Hybridizer:** Gustav Haage from Germany  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine. Early flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** also listed by Knebel; cf. *altensteinii*; perhaps the same as 'Meteore'. 1902.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

---

**Name:** 'Meteore'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0853  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** wide petals are rose-red, brighter at the tips, paler rose at the base. Flower is large.  
**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades are long and narrow. Mid-1880s.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

---

**Name:** 'Mia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0854  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is large, deep red with short tubes, flaring inner petals and white at the base.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Midnight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0855  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is very dark red.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mikado' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mikado Sunrise' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mikado Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Milkurli'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0856

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a pale rhodamine throat.  
**Description/Comments:** 1993.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

---

**Name:** 'Millenium Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0857  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** large flower with a dark lavender edge, lighter lavender center and throat and a lighter whitish tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Millie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0858  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has wide dark purple edges suffusing down to white in the mid-center and throat. The long tube is white. Filaments white, pollen is creamy-yellow and the pistil and stigma are a deep fuchsia-red.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Minas Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0859  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower petals are broad, brilliant satiny white with the usual thin fuchsia ring in the throat. Petals tend to reflex. Stigma is fuchsia.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mini Laterne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0860  
**Hybridizer:** Dutch Windmill Nursery from unknown  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is dark mauve. Late flowering.

**Description/Comments:** 1990.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mini Paprika'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0003

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'

**Flower color:** orange-red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower size:** length 6.5 cm, width 2 cm

**Flower description:** flower is large compared to the size of the phylloclades. Flower colour is a consistent, solid orange-red throughout the flower.

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 2.5 cm, width 1 cm

**Description/Comments:** this new cultivar is in all respects a miniature with smaller than normal orange-red flowers and dentated phylloclades much smaller than the miniature 'Kolibri'. It inherits its size from the *S. kautskyi* parent. It might also be self-fertile.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Mini Purple' → 'Violacium'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Minibelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0862

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is light, fuchsia pink with white base that suffuses upward into a pale pink center-stripe. Flowers are slightly zygomorphic. Stigma is a pinkish-red with very pale pink filaments.

**Description/Comments:** this is probably a Thomas H. Boyle hybrid.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Miranda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0863

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep crimson-rose-pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, outer petals are paler.

**Description/Comments:** an old cultivar that was renamed after a Sydney suburb (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Miss Annie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0864

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x 'Joyce Carr'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** Flower is pinkish.

**Description/Comments:** this is a F1 Queen x F2 Queen with variegated phylloclades.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Miss Dainty' → 'Dainty Miss'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Miss Shimano'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0865

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white shading to lavender.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Mister Drummer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0866

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x seedling #04/034

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers have dark orange to red edging suffusing to an orange center. Throat white near the base. The large flowers are 8.5 cm long and 5.1 cm wide.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Misty Missy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0867

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #7/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is clear silvery-white with a pinkish throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Modesto' → 'Madisto'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Momoko'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0868

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is solid light cherry-red, shading lighter toward the center.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Monarch'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0869  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the large flower has orange-red center with deep vermilion edges and pale rose throat.  
**Description/Comments:** previously called 'Orange Monarch' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1978.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987

---

**Name:** 'Monsieur Belle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0870  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale red with a clear rose center.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 94

---

**Name:** 'Monsieur Chatenay'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0871  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is rose with a violet edge.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large and short.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0872  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is dark violet.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are long and narrow. Not to be confused with 'Madame Ed. Andre'. C. Knebel listed this as 'Mr. Andre' (Phyllocactus, Abbey Gardens Press, 1949) and F.A. Walton listed it as 'L. Andre' (Amateurs Guide & Price List, 1898).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

---

**Name:** 'Monsieur Fournier'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0873  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe

**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

---

**Name:** 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0874  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is violet with darker edging and white centers.  
**Description/Comments:** also listed as 'Dr. Slawecki' and as 'Dr. Slavecki'.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

---

**Name:** 'Moonbeam'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0875  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #23/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is creamy white with a pale magenta throat.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993

---

**Name:** 'Moonlight Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0876  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** small-flowered, off-white flower has very unusual coloration. The petal tips and part of the upper centers are suffused lightly with the palest salmon-yellow hint. Color is closer to white.  
**Description/Comments:** 2005.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Morgan le Fay'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0877  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve, RHS 74B.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Morrison's Yellow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0878

**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** early yellow.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Mother's Day'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0879**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta-pink with a large silvery-white throat.**Description/Comments:** 1976.**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1989**Name:** 'Mrs Sachiko'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0880**Hybridizer:** Usuba Hisanaga from Japan**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Mt. Kosiosko' → 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko'**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'My Donna'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0881**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981**Pollination date:** 1981**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower is rhodamine with pale center.**Reference:** CSJNSW January 1993**Name:** 'Myalluring'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0882**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1981**Pollination date:** 1981**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990**Type:** BT**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata***Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is bright rose-red with white tube.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Mystic'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0883**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Type:** BT**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** flower is salmon color.**Description/Comments:** 1976.**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1989**Name:** 'Myvanwy'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0884**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #62/1987**Pollination date:** 1987**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madam Ganna Walska' x 'Kimberley'**Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is peachy-rose to deep peachy-rose.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Nakeelia'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0885**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #19/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of Light reddish-pink variegated x 'Athena'**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flower is deep peachy-rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Nancy'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0886**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is bright to deep rose-red with large silvery throats.**Reference:** Süplie 2020**Name:** 'Nancy Orange' → 'Comet'**Name proposed by:** Adrian Roberts**Description/Comments:** renamed by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Naomi' → 'Hoare's Naomi'**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Naomi I'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).  
**Description/Comments:** 1991.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Naomi II'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0888  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is medium fuchsia pink with a small amount of white at the base. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some.  
**Description/Comments:** a very attractive cultivar. This was the latest 'Naomi' released by Johan de Vries, Aalsmeer. 2003.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Naranja'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0889  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #5/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale peachy-rose with silvery, pale rose throat and tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1989

**Name:** 'Neville'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0890  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is large, pale peachy-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'New Christmas'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0891  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is light orange with a white base and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'New York'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0892

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lysa' x 'Kerian'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink with red edge and white center.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Nicole'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0893  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale pink with white center and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is compact. There seem to be multiple different hybrids around labeled 'Nicole'. The pictures reflect that. The picture of Rainbow Gardens is the oldest and most probably correct.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Nineteen Summers'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0894  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pink and white.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Nobenaba'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0895  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia with white center.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Nobuka'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0896  
**Hybridizer:** Hayano Kimiharu from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Noce de Noel' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Nono-co'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0897  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1991

**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rich, hot pink with lower centers and base white, 26–32 wide petals. Flower length and width 8.9 cm. Petaloids along the tube, pink filaments and anthers, beige-pink pollen. Stigma sits slightly above anthers.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Noridahl'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0898  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #44/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Noris' x 'Dahlene'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red, deep orange-red sides, silvery-whitish center and throat. Tube is pale, silvery rose-magenta.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Noris'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0899  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 'Noris' is a popular addition in many collections in North America and Europe. 1958.  
**Reference:** Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 112

---

**Name:** 'Noris Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Noris'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A.  
**Description/Comments:** a sport of Alfred Gräser's original. Phylloclades are green, with creamy-white variegation. Attractive cultivar.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Normandy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901  
**Hybridizer:** Blackburns from England  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.  
**Description/Comments:** often produces 3-angled stems.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Northern Lights'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0902  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers have pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

---

**Name:** 'Novel Red' → 'Chiba Spot'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Novembro Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0903  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is more a creamy-white as opposed to 'Minas Brazil's white. Petals are narrower with pointed tips. Fuchsia ring in throat.  
**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Nugget'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0904  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1986  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Holly White' x 'Gold Charm'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is an even shade of yellow with a white tube. Wide petals show little recurve and the margins exhibit a bit of raggedness. Often has less than eight corollary tepals. Floriferous with flowers lasting up to 20 days under cool conditions.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are longish with right-angled and sometimes downward-pointing dentation.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

---

**Name:** 'Nutbush City Limits'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0905  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown



**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is pale yellow with a white tube. Zygomorphic form.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smallish with two to three dentation along each side.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Nyrelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0906  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #35/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Perfection'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep magenta-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Oakleigh Festival'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0907  
**Hybridizer:** William Tjaden from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** Flower is a medium orange with a light orchid tube. This could be a temperature reaction if grown cool.  
**Description/Comments:** raised from seed by Oakleigh Nursery (1987). Seed supplied by William L. Tjaden, Welling, Kent, England. (Tjaden in litt., Aug 1995).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 112

---

**Name:** 'Old Ann'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0031  
**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2020  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flowers have narrow petals with white center and base suffusing to a light carmine pink with a deep carmine-red margin.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are quite dentated and growth is trailing or cascade. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Ann' from Johan de Vries.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Oliva'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0908  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Laranja Dobra' x 'Just Peachy'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** large coral-pink flowers that have

Queen traits from its Queen pollen parent, 'Just Peachy'. flowers are darker along the margins and tip suffusing toward a silvery-pink center and whitish throat. Tube is a light coral pink and may be lighter under warm growing conditions.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is large. 2019.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Olympia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0909  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'On Parade'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0910  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flowers have a large silvery-white center to light red petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Opal Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0911  
**Hybridizer:** Phil Knight from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red, stamen white, style red  
**Flower description:** flower is a vivid cherry red with a pronounced white centre, throat and tube. Petal width is narrow ending in a blunt point. The red style and magenta stigma is well held above yellow pollen coated anthers held up on white stamens. Petals are recurved.

**Description/Comments:** belongs to the "Allegro Complex" (Edwin B. Hoare). Very little details available on this cultivar. C. 1980s. Also known as 'Opal Hybrid' and 'Opal Perfection'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Opal Hybrid' → 'Opal Glow'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Opal Perfection' → 'Opal Glow'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0912  
**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** color is either orange or orange-red.  
**Description/Comments:** this plant is Carmel Metcalfe's No. 25, which he obtained from Trevor Poulson.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Angel'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0913  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonja' x *S. truncata* albiflora  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is an orange-red, RHS 46A  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0914  
**Hybridizer:** Oakleigh Nurseries from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** Flower is orange, RHS 26C.  
**Description/Comments:** may have been an import from the USA.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0915  
**Hybridizer:** Phil Knight from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange vermilion with a very pale silvery-pink throat.  
**Description/Comments:** 'Cady's Orange Bell' may be the same plant. C. 1980s. Phil Knight is thought to be the originator.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Bicolor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0916  
**Hybridizer:** Phil Knight from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Description/Comments:** c. 1980s.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1488  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate

**Description/Comments:** 'Orange Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Charm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0917  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is bright orange with a white base to the petals.  
**Description/Comments:** flower is bright orange with a white base to the petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Devil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0918  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is an intense dark orange with an orchid-purple tube and base.  
**Description/Comments:** plant is a "Noris type".  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Fantasy' → 'Kris Kringle II'  
**Description/Comments:** 'Orange Fantasy' is the Australian writing for 'Kris Kringle II'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1484  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Orange Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Orange Glory'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0920

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pale orange.  
**Description/Comments:** 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Lightning'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1467  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2043  
**Pollination date:** 2016  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* AH570 x Christmas Flame  
**Flower color:** orange, stamen white, style purple  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower size:** length 8 cm, width 5 cm  
**Flower description:** orange color with some pink at the tube  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 3 cm  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Orange Monarch' → 'Monarch'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Nectar'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1448  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange No. 1'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0921  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with a magenta throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Prince'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0922  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Satin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0923  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is silky orange with a mauve throat.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Wings'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0924  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower has orange-red center with reflexed vermilion petals and pink throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orchid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0925  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** large flower is bright orchid-lavender or rosy-violet.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orchid Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0926  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep orange, flat with slightly ruffled petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Otome no Kaori'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0927  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsunashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is white at the base and center with fuchsia tips and edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Otto Voll'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0928  
**Hybridizer:** Otto Voll from Brazil  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange, RHS 32A.  
**Description/Comments:** curator of Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Sent to A.J.S. McMillan by

Countess Orssich. <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Our Dolly' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-1440 <b>Hybridizer:</b> unknown from USA <b>Type:</b> T <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> mallow (Beetroot) <b>Flower description:</b> narrow lavender flower. <b>Description/Comments:</b> slender segments. <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Outono Brazil' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0930 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Rosa Danica from Denmark <b>Type:</b> T <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> yellow <b>Flower description:</b> flower is light yellow shading to a satiny-white base. Petals are broad and rounded. <b>Description/Comments:</b> Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line. <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Pablo Vasquez' → 'Rossmore Pablo Vasquez' <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Painted Lady' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0931 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Edwin B. Hoare from Australia <b>Hybridizer's Reference:</b> cross #28/1981 <b>Pollination date:</b> 1981 <b>Name proposed by:</b> Edwin B. Hoare in 1986 <b>Type:</b> BT <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King' <b>Flower color:</b> mallow (Beetroot) <b>Flower description:</b> flower is pale carmine violet with deeper edge. Tube and filaments paler. <b>Reference:</b> CSJNSW January 1993
<b>Name:</b> 'Pale Apricot' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0932 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Carmel Metcalfe from Australia <b>Type:</b> unknown <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> unknown <b>Description/Comments:</b> carmel Metcalfe's No. 57, obtained from the Cacti Society of Victoria. Different from 'Cindy' (Edwin B. Hoare). <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Pale Lavender' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0933 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Peter Cooper from Australia <b>Type:</b> unknown <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> unknown

<b>Description/Comments:</b> obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Peter Cooper (Edwin B. Hoare). <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Pale Pink' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0934 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Edwin B. Hoare from Australia <b>Type:</b> unknown <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> unknown <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Pale Salmon' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0935 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Carmel Metcalfe from Australia <b>Type:</b> unknown <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> unknown <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Papillon' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-XXXX-0936 <b>Hybridizer:</b> Griffin from USA <b>Type:</b> TB <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of unknown <b>Flower color:</b> mallow (Beetroot) <b>Flower description:</b> flower is red violet with white throats. <b>Description/Comments:</b> segments are triangular and slightly dentated. <b>Reference:</b> n/a
<b>Name:</b> 'Paprika' <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Sch-2020-0004 <b>Registrant:</b> Ruud Tropper <b>Hybridizer:</b> Dolly Kölli from USA <b>Pollination date:</b> 2000 <b>Name proposed by:</b> Dolly Kölli <b>Type:</b> T, pendant growth <b>Parentage:</b> seedling of <i>S. kautskyi</i> x 'Reid' <b>Flower color:</b> cherry-red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive <b>Flower form:</b> zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved <b>Flower size:</b> length 7.3 cm, width 5 cm <b>Flower description:</b> flower is solid tomato- red. The coloration is unique and intense. The flower is larger than <i>S. kautskyi</i> . Zygomorphic flowers reflex on the third day. Filaments are pink on the upper part, anthers and pollen are creamy-yellow <b>Fruit:</b> pink with edges <b>Phylloclades:</b> dentate, length 6.5 cm, width 2.5 cm <b>Description/Comments:</b> phylloclades grown from cuttings are larger, more dentated and similar to 'Reid' with <i>S. orssichiana</i> trait of an extra dentations at the apex. This is an unusual hybrid using Dolly's 'Reid' as pollen parent ('Rudolph' x <i>S. orssichiana</i> ). 'Rudolph' is ['Maria' (T) x 'Christmas Charm' (TB)].

Combining *S. kautskyi* into the cross brings together genetics from four possible species. It was the first cross with *S. kautskyi* ever.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018; SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Paprika Neo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0938

**Registrant:** Günther Noller

**Hybridizer:** Günther Noller from Germany

**Name proposed by:** Günther Noller in 2019

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** the flowers are small and a solid brilliant cherry-red shading lighter toward their petal base and tube.

**Description/Comments:** this is a unique self cross of 'Paprika' which is a Dolly Kölli interspecific hybrid of *S. kautskyi* x 'Reid' This pollen self-compatibility is a trait found in *S. kautskyi* and evident in its F1 hybrid progeny. It will be interesting to see if this continues into the F2 generation.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Paradise King'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0939

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a pink ring surrounding the throat, tube pinkish, frilled petals. Paradise King appears to be a similar flower type to Hattori Kazumi's 'Bridal Lace' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Paramount Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0940

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Parana Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0941

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with pointed petals, silvery base and lighter-colored tube.

**Description/Comments:** Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Parlamate'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0942

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #7/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1992

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** the flower is deep peachy-rose with a silvery-white throat, pale rose tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Parma'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0943

**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is currant red, RHS 43A similar to 'Noris'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Parna' → 'Winton's Parna'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Parna'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0944

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** the small flower is bright red.

**Description/Comments:** an erect growth habit. 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Party Girl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0945

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower has a dark thin lavender edging that shades to a soft lavender-pink with a light silvery-pink throat. Pistil is a red violet, filaments are pinkish-white. Lower petals are lighter lavender. Tube is white with a pink tint.

**Description/Comments:** 2010.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pasadena'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0946

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is clear red, RHS 44A with some white at the base of the petals. Flowers are large, fairly regular, width 5.2–7.1 cm, length 6.5–9.0 cm. Petal width 1.5–2.2 cm. Petals can have a bit of fringing.  
**Description/Comments:** spontaneous mutation of research variety ZH11039. Phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm, length 3.1–5.1 cm.  
**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 52

---

**Name:** 'Pash'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0947  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the fluffy 8.9–9.6 cm long flowers are hot pink when grown cool, rosy-lavender in warmer conditions. Broad petals have a count of 24. Anthers, filaments pink, pollen cream colored. Pods ripen to a light green.  
**Description/Comments:** 1992.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Pasta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0948  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown cultivar  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Pastel'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1472  
**Registrant:** Miranda van Heden  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6 cm, width 3.5 cm  
**Flower description:** flowers are strongly reflexed with lower tepals white with a light mallow apex and margins. Upper petals exhibit a slightly darker mallow margin suffusing to a white centre and throat. Tube is white. Stamens are white with creamy yellow pollen. Style is a magenta red with a magenta stigma that extends well past the stamens. Temperature sensitivity has not been determined as yet.  
**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright with three to four small forward facing dentition along each phylloclade side. Apical dentition are larger than the side dentition.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Pastorale'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0949  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a striated, silvery, palest-rose center suffusing to peachy-rose edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pat'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0950  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is purple and symmetrical.  
**Description/Comments:** widely distributed. 1982.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Patricia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0951  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Paula'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0952  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a blend of pink and orange shades.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pauline'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0953  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is apricot-salmon with a pale salmon-pink tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peach Dancer' → 'Apricot Dancer'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peach Melba'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0954

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with creamy-apricot at tips and edges and silvery-white tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peach Parfait'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0955

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** attractive flower is peach color with silvery-white center and base. Flower width 6.0–7.8 cm, length up to 8.6 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm, length 3.9–5.2 cm. Growth is very upright and not inclined to branch much. 1974.

**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 31

**Name:** 'Peach Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0956

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peacheroo'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0957

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** The flower is a spinel red, RHS 54A with a white center (Horobin).

**Description/Comments:** compact like 'Westland', only smaller. 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peaches and Cream'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0958

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is temperature sensitive with colors varying from yellow to orange and cream to nearly white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peaches N Cream'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0959

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the flower is peachy-orange with a pale orange-rose throat and tube. The style is extremely long extending 4 cm beyond the tube and 2 cm beyond the stamens.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peachybelle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0960

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is peachy-rose with silvery-rose throat.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1993

**Name:** 'Pearl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0961

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is crimson-rose with a silvery-magenta throat and paler tube.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor, May 27, 1980.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pearl of Marilia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0963

**Registrant:** Valter Eugenio Saia

**Hybridizer:** Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil

**Name proposed by:** Pieter Colpaert in 2010

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** alibflora kind of flower, totally white, not temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** an albino form that came out of a cross between native *S. truncata*.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pearl Queen Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0964

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2006

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** Long, wide flowers are margined a bright reddish purple with white centre and throat. Petals are weakly wavy, elliptical with a pointed tip. The long tube is described as a light purplish pink (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are creamy white with a magenta red style and stigma. Flowering period is early. Flower count is one per phylloclade. Buds at 0.5 cm and 1 cm are a pale yellowish green. The receptacle is a mild yellowish green. Flowers have the overall appearance of a *S. x reginae*. The patent application compares the 'Pearl Queen Tokai' flower to 'Dark Eva'. It is possible that the 'Eva' pod parent is 'Dark Eva'.

**Description/Comments:** plant is described as slightly cascading. Phylloclades are long in length with average width. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized forward facing dentition averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades are nearly flat with no noticeable central curvature or cupping. Some phylloclades exhibit a rippling or wavy effect to their edges.

**Reference:** JPVRS 16016

**Name:** 'Pearl Weve'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0965

**Hybridizer:** Hattori Shoichiro from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Hattori Shoichiro in 2003

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is similar to 'Aspen' with blunt tipped, fringed petal edges. Fringe factor appears to be an unstable characteristic.

**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades are longish with four dentation up each side. Phylloclade cross section is cupped (curved). Growth is more cascading as opposed to 'Aspen's upright habit.

**Reference:** JPVRS 12460

**Name:** 'Pearlinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0962

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1987

**Pollination date:** 1987

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Melinda'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with silvery throat and white tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Peter's Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0966

**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** similar to 'Butterfly Pale Mauve' but not as brightly colored and flowers earlier. (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Description/Comments:** obtained from Jack Laurie by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980. (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987

**Name:** 'Petit Diamond'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0967

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsushashi from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** rounded, small white flowers typical of a *Rhipsalidopsis* × *Schlumbergera*.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Petite Pastel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0968

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is small, silvery, very pale crimson base with top half of the petal white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pierrette'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0969

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #2/1982

**Pollination date:** 1982

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1988

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x 'Paramount Pink'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white center edged magenta-pink to a bright magenta base. Tube is a pale silvery-pink.

**Reference:** n/a



**Name:** 'Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0970  
**Hybridizer:** Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** might be a color descriptor for an unnamed plant.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0971  
**Hybridizer:** Tobey from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is Jasper red, RHS 39A.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS First Class Certificate 1977. C. 1973.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0972  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** possibly from Phil Knight, c.1980s (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1498  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Pink Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Chocolate'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0973  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA in 1987  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is very large, 8.9 cm, horizontal facing. Asymmetrical with wide petals.

Shocking pink with lighter white streaking in the center and a faint yellow cast. Mostly white if grown warm and almost self-pink when grown cool. Filaments white, anthers and pollen yellow. Fat tube with petaloids, bends strongly above a 5-angled receptacle. Pods ripen whitish-green. Chocolate fragrance.

**Description/Comments:** growth is pendant and rangy.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 113; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Pink Cloud'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0974  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Supreme' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Elephant'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0975  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a large clear pink.  
**Description/Comments:** 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1487  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Pink Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Illusion' → 'Magic Butterfly'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Jaffa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0156  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Jaffa'  
**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** sport of 'Jaffa'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Jaimee'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0976

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #123/1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jaimee' x 'Pink Elephant'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower has pale carmine-violet sides and tip with a white center, outer petals paler with silvery-white midstripe. Filaments palest carmine-violet hue.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Lace'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Lady'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0977

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** a self-colored mallow, RHS 71B.

**Description/Comments:** upright crenate phylloclades. Stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Parfait'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0978

**Hybridizer:** Redlands Greenhouse from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a silvery magenta-pink with bright magenta edge. Outer most petals and tube paler color.

**Description/Comments:** thought to be a trade renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll', due to a printed label in pot when purchased (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Pearl' → 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Pearl'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0979

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender-pink.

**Description/Comments:** variegated segments.

Unstable unless kept cool according to Griffin (Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Perfection'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0980

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a clear, light pink and large.

**Description/Comments:** 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Petticoats'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0004

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2010

**Pollination date:** 2017

**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2020

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Brancs Dobrada'

**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 4 cm

**Flower description:** almost tubeless, double, symmetrical flowers have white dorsal sides to the basal petals. Ventral sides of basal petals have pink bases and lower centres. Vivid pink-red apical petals suffuse to lighter pink at their bases. Flowers do not always open completely. This cultivar is late flowering in the northern hemisphere, starting in the new year. Buds develop slowly, needing longer than normal to mature.

**Fruit:** color unknown without edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Pink Plume'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0981

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #31/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Heatwave'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is white suffusing to a pale lavender-rose edge.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1993

---

**Name:** 'Pink Princess'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0982

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** an old *S. × buckleyi* that was renamed by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare). This plant may no longer be in existence.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pink Regent'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0983

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG05

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2016

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is white-centered with a fuchsia edge. Flower is large, width 7 cm, length 9 cm.

**Description/Comments:** named by Glen Lord, 2016.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Pink Rose' → 'TK Pink Rose'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pink Sensation'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0984

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower color is light lavender.

**Description/Comments:** segments are slightly toothed.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pink Sunny'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0985

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower has white throat and light carmine-pink edging. Large, symmetrical, with a shorter than normal tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**ame:** 'Pink Variegated'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0986

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** probably refers to variegated phylloclades or flowers, which usually indicates a virus infection.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pinkie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0987

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** large lavender-pink flower opens wide.

**Description/Comments:** Pinkie is believed to be another name for Madisto (Thomas Boyle personal communication with Dolly Kölli).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Polar Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0992

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** pristine white flower is temperature sensitive if kept below 14 °C/57 °F. Petals have a lot of recurve.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Polka Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0993

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is solid light fuchsia pink with a lighter-colored tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Pomander'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0994

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2016

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is zygomorphic form, white base suffusing to a soft orange with darker edging.

**Description/Comments:** seedling from Nathan Abbott, Logan, Utah. Obtained by Glen Lord.

Phylloclades are crenate.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Porcelain Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0995

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** the flower is silvery-white with a small, very pale, pink throat and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Poulson's Electra'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0996

**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is reddish-carmine with a carmine-violet hue.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson. The 'Electra' used in Joyce Carr's crosses was the US import (Joyce Carr).

**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Prairie Gold'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0997

**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Alex'

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is golden yellow with orange suffused lower outer petals. Backs of petals are suffused yellow-orange. Tube is silvery-white.

**Description/Comments:** this smaller growing plant is semi-upright in habit. Striking. 2014.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Prancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0503

**Hybridizer:** Marchio Martins from USA

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Camilla' x 'Rudolph II'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower bi-colored, due to the tube forming tepals having red-purple coloring at their margins and white central and basal surfaces, strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower.

**Description/Comments:** considerable resistance to fungal diseases, an erect growth habit, and an

ability to grow well in relatively cold temperatures.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Precilla'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0835

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from Australia

**Type:** TB, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** this profuse bloomer has a flat open flower of an intense cerise red showing no recurve in the tepals. Flowers have a small amount of white in the lower center and throat along with a silvery-white tube.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small and narrow, medium green color with three dentations along each side toward the apex. Initially semi-upright in habit, but will cascade with age. This is a stunning plant and was developed as a new improved Rosebud.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Precious Promise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0006

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2040

**Pollination date:** 2018

**Name proposed by:** Carol Abbott in 2021

**Type:** BT, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* (SONF) x 'Little Pot O'Gold'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** symmetrical, petals ovoid not recurved

**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 5 cm

**Flower description:** crenate, bud with some white. Light pink flower lighter towards the base of the flower. Style is dark pink. Stamens light pink. Fruit square ribbed.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Phylloclades:** crenate, length 4 cm, width 1.5 cm

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'President Greig'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0998

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** this October to November bloomer has lively red flowers with large, slightly reflexed petals.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are a dark green. The short branches are semi-spreading.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'President Grevy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0999  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Europe  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** large carmine flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** early solid growth. Probably the same as 'President Greig' (McMillan & Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pretty Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1000  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pink-red.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Primavera Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1001  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** a red flowered truncata type with white throat and tube.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Primavera White'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1002  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Princess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1003  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** *S. truncata* var. *delicata* clone. RHS First Class Certificate 1988.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Proud Mary'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1004  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** EP  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** bi-colored flowers similar to *S. orssichiana*. The one which has seen appeared to

have wide petals with a large amount of white in the throat and fuchsia-red edging (Goodfellow).  
**Description/Comments:** 2004.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Proud Tina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1005  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** EP  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** the flower is white with pink borders.  
**Description/Comments:** 2005.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Purple Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1006  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsine-purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1496  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Flower description:** very dark purple flower  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Purple Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Butterfly'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1007  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1475  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen pink, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved  
**Flower description:** the zygomorphic flower is mallow pink, darker on the margins suffusing to silvery lower base. Tube is silvery white.  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** possibly a commercial renamed cultivar from the other Dancers Series  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1008  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a dark fuchsia purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple Devil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1009  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pinkish-purple with white throat and tube. Symmetrical wide and rounded petals with jagged edges.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades vary from crenate to rounded, blunt dentations with sharper ones on the apex. This is quite an attractive cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1010  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Flame'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Description/Comments:** this is a sport of 'Flame'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple Janus'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2020-0005  
**Registrant:** Vera Shekh  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil  
**Name proposed by:** Vera Shekh / Miranda van Heden in 2020  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** sport of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6.5 cm, width 4.5 cm  
**Flower description:** the flowers are 6-7 cm in length, 4-5 cm in width. Colouration is either a solid deep

fuchsia or chimeric exhibiting a harlequin pattern of deep fuchsia and white on petals. This can be coloured margins, broad bands and some solid coloured petals on a mainly white flower. Harlequin flower are larger and exhibit an open form. The solid coloured flowers are slightly smaller and exhibit more reflex. Stamens are pale yellow. Styles are white on harlequin flowers and solid magenta on the solid coloured flowers. Stigmas are white on both flower colourations.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm  
**Description/Comments:** this is a very unique cultivar. The almost square phylloclades have attractive curved horn-like dentition on the apex and also on the sides. Some phylloclades are almost crenate in form. The colour variation exhibited by the flowers and the attractive growth pattern makes this a deserving addition to any collection. Unfortunately, the original cultivar source of this 'sport' has not been determined.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Purple King' → 'McGregor's Purple King'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple King'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1011  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a brilliant rhodamine-purple.  
**Description/Comments:** probably a form of 'Sonja' (Horobin). 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple King small segment'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1012  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** small light fuchsia-pink flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** distributed by Holly Gate Nursery.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Purple Pyramid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1013  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple, RHS 74A.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1014  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep red with carmine-violet sides. The tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** 1987.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1015  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white striations emanating from the throat on a bright magenta base. The tube is white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purpurea'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1016  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pussycat'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1017  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is hot fuchsine-pink with white centers and base. Yellowish stripe on reverse of lower tepals. Slight twist to corollary petals.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60-day-old frozen pollen.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

**Name:** 'Pyroli'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1018  
**Hybridizer:** Gilbert Wrightson from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is dark cherry-red with a white throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Queen Maxima'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1465

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2011  
**Pollination date:** 2017  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Crown Sovereign'  
**Flower color:** orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved  
**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 5 cm  
**Flower description:** orange flower getting darker towards the edges. Edges are slightly frilled like in case of the parent 'Spanish Dancer'  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2 cm  
**Description/Comments:** the name Queen Maxima refers to Queen Maxima of the Netherlands. Orange is the color of the Dutch royal family  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Queen Sovereign'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1020  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1750  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Glen Lord in 2017  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers have pale yellow bases and centers suffusing to rosy-pink tips and margins. The pink is more abundant on the upper petals. Lower petals carry more of the pale yellow.  
**Description/Comments:** dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm in length and 3–3.5 cm in width. Named 2017 by Glen Lord.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Queens Guard'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1019  
**Hybridizer:** Gilbert Wrightson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** large cerise flower with a little white throat.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Querida'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1021  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a carmine violet with paler stripe, tube and filaments.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1993

**Name:** 'Quick Silver'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1022  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white, tube has a slight tint of pink.  
**Description/Comments:** this is the result of a backcross of 'Northern Lights' back to its pollen parent 'White Christmas'. 1984.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Radiant Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1023  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Raelene'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1024  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a deeper carmine edge.  
**Description/Comments:** renaming of a plant received from Carmel Metcalfe, received as Variegated Red, but flowered the wrong color (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rags'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1025  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** lavender-pink flower with white center. Petals having a slight twist. "Zygo-type" flowers with reflexed lower corollary petals.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades crenate with small apex dentations. 1990.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

**Name:** 'Rainbow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1026  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine with bright purple edging and silvery throat and tube.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1983

**Name:** 'Raining Violets'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1027  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is bicolor, shocking pink with lavender hints and white centers having yellow showing on the reverse sides of lower tepals and occasionally on the faces. This trait is occasionally seen in other Queens (Horobin). Flower length 9.6–10.2 cm. Petal count is 22. Extra petaloids found along the fat, strongly bent tubes above 4–5-angled narrow ovaries. Pale pinkish-white filaments, yellow anthers and pollen with a fuchsia stigma hidden among anthers. Pods ripen whitish pink.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Sugarplum'. Was named for its color and weeping habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 113; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Raphael'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1028  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is large purple magenta.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 136; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Raward's Wonder'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1029  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Raward from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flowers have a silvery-whitish edge to the pale pinkish-mauve petals and paler-colored tube.  
**Description/Comments:** formerly known as 'Mary Lou'. *Delicata* type with weak strappy growth. Similar to 'Silverbird' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed by Des Ellery according to the ICNCP to avoid confusion with the US cultivar of the same name (McMillan & Horobin).



1987.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1987; McM&H 1995: 133–134**Name:** 'Reading'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1471**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper**Hybridizer:** unknown**Name proposed by:** Ruud Tropper in 2017**Type:** Q, pendant growth**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved**Flower size:** length 9 cm, width 7 cm**Flower description:** dark fuchsia pink flowers may or may not have a yellow colouration to the dorsal base of lower tepals. The centre of the flowers lack the typical *S. orssichiana* dentate corona ring.**Fruit:** green with edges**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 4 cm**Description/Comments:** this particular hybrid was sold as *S. orssichiana* on the ELK in Belgium. It was reported to originate from Reading, England. In Reading however, *S. orssichiana* was unknown. The flower is not the typical *S. orssichiana* color and lacks the strongly dentate corona ring. This hybrid is classified as a *S. x reginae*. Plant phylloclades may vary from normal to large in size.**Reference:** SRL Registration**Name:** 'Rebecca'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1030**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Vicki' x 'Thundercloud'**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a silvery throat and very pale magenta-pink tubes and filaments.**Description/Comments:** 1993.**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1993**Name:** 'Red'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1031**Hybridizer:** June Hollier from Australia**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** carmine-red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic**Flower description:** flowers exhibit a carmine red margin suffusing to bright red centres with a faint orange flush. Petals are elliptic with acute apices. Apical petals are larger than the basal petals. Tube is pinkish white. Style is magenta red with a fuchsia red stigma held well above the anthers. White

stamens carry anthers coated with cream colored pollen. Flower is unusual and striking.

**Description/Comments:** obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare. Phylloclades are a typical *S. truncata* type with forward facing dentition.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Red and White Bicolor'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1032**Hybridizer:** June Hollier from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Description/Comments:** obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Red Aspen' → 'Ascot'**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Red Bicolor'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1033**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from G.J. Coles Store, Brisbane, 1981 (Edwin B. Hoare). Name for a commercially bred plant.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Red Brazil'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1497**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** cherry-red**Flower form:** zygomorphic**Phylloclades:** dentate**Description/Comments:** 'Red Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Red Devil'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1034**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA**Type:** BT**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is bright glowing red with rounded petals.**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Elephant'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1035  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a vivid salmon-color inside, scarlet outside and on petal tips. Flower is large and regular.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are narrow and spreading.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1486  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Red Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Elf'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1036  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** light red petals with paler center.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red No. 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1037  
**Hybridizer:** Wright from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red with a white throat and pink tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Radiance'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1038  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is light crimson, RHS 52A. Flower throat and tube is whitish. Flower width 5.2–

7.2 cm, length 6.2–8.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 1.4–4.0 cm, length 3.6–5.5 cm. Suited for hanging baskets or pots. 1977.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Roller'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1039  
**Hybridizer:** Greenlight Nursery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1983.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Rover' → 'Red Roller'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1040  
**Hybridizer:** Parravicini from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Wings'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1041  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from K-Mart, Lismore, 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red-Purple No. 3'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1042  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is maroon and purple.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Reid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1043  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1990  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2000  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rudolph' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange, open and downward facing. Paler orange when grown warmer. Flower length 8.9 cm. Tendency for multiple buds. Filaments are white, anthers and

pollen are light yellow. Stigma lobes white. ovaries strongly 4-angled.

**Description/Comments:** attractive, pendant growth habit small, dense dentation, phylloclades exhibit extra apex dentation of *S. orssichiana*. Plant sunburns easily, best grown in less intense light.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Reina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1044

**Hybridizer:** Usuba Hisanaga from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rev. Ray Weir'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1045

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-purple bordering a white throat. Flower is 7 cm × 8 cm.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 136; Süpplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Rhapsodie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1046

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Description/Comments:** an old cultivar similar to 'Salmon Variegated' and not the same as the US 'Rhapsody' listed below.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rhapsody'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1047

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender and white with a slight fringe on the petal edges.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ribbon Candy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1048

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Type:** BT, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Fuchsia Form' x 'Northern Lights'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** fuchsia pink, darker on tips and margins and fading to white on the lower center and base. Very little pink infusion in the white when grown cooler. Fat fluffy flowers have wide petals. Length 6.7–7.3 cm. Upper bottom petals recurve. Pink filaments and creamy pollen coats stigma, which lies within anthers. Short tube, barely bent above four- to five-ridged ovaries. Slight earthy chocolate scent.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit upright and arching. Phylloclades broad, crenate with small apex dentations. This was a back cross to 'Fuchsia Form'.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Richelle Ellery'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1049

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Riesenhänger'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1050

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** 1958.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rikke'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1051

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rio Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1052

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** the flower is an intense cherry-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rita' → 'Ellery's Rita'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1053

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is very similar to 'Rocket' and 'Spectabile'.  
**Description/Comments:** 1981.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rita Scott'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1054  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is red purple, RHS 74A. Highly resistant to bud abscission with a strong propensity for buds to mature.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is upright and plant can withstand cool temperatures.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Robert's Bicolor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1055  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Raward from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Adrian Roberts  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower's silvery base suffuses with crimson to a deep carmine-rose.  
**Description/Comments:** thought to have been named by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 136

---

**Name:** 'Robert's Pink Perfection'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1056  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** unknown in 2018  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a pale red violet with a mauve sheen. An unusual flower having a red-violet centerline on the petals.  
**Description/Comments:** formerly know as 'Tico Tico' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed 2018 to avoid confusion with the Johnson 'Pink Perfection' (Goodfellow).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rociera'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1057  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** B, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lorelei' x white flowering *S. truncata*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a unique pink mallow on a

white ground with colour streaking from the base upward to margins. flowers appear symmetrical with a ridged receptacle.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a combination of *S. opuntioides*, *S. russelliana* and *S. truncata* genetics. The growth habit is small and cascading with flat to multi-angled, crenate phylloclades. An unusual, novel cultivar. 2019.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Rocket'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1058  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep purple with white throat. Similar to 'Spectabile'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Roermond'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1059  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red with a white tube.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rojo Arrugada'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1060  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is ruffled, carmine-red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rokoko Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1512  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2011  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower color is a vivid deep red (RHS 53C) suffusing lighter purple tinted pink in the centre (RHS 73C). Petals are minutely jagged along their margins. Tube is a pink tinted white (possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are light purple tinted pink (RHS 73D). Style is magenta with a lighter magenta stigma (RHS N74A). Flowers show some reflex with maturity. Pollinated ovaries ripen a brilliant purple red (Patent description stated: ridged with 3 sides, but this was not evident in the

patent pictures which showed normal oval truncata type pods). This striking cultivar is a midseason bloomer. Buds are a bright purple pink with blunt rounded tips.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentitions averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex. Apex dentitions are the larger. Phylloclades exhibit some curvature when dissected across the centre.

**Reference:** JPVRS 22996

**Name:** 'Rollissonii' → 'Rubrum Type 1'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Roman Candle'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1061

**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tricolor' x 'Snowflake'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** light red-orange petals and a white base. Very free flowering.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Romance'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1062

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers lavender-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosa Arrugada'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1489

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red, stamen white, style red

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals elliptic

**Flower description:** flower is sometimes ruffled, carmine-red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosa Clara'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1064

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

**Name:** 'Rosa Escura' → 'Rosa Clara'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosabell'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1063

**Hybridizer:** Lotte Haage from Germany

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** described as carmine-red RHS 71A.

**Description/Comments:** no other descriptors given by McMillan & Horobin. In McM&H 1995: 116, the color is described as carmine-red, but the type and color is listed as TB/ Mallow (Beetroot). It has been listed here as carmine-red in accordance with the description.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1065

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a large white center with magenta-rose edge and tips.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rose Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1066

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** Metcalfe's #344 (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rose Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1515

**Hybridizer:** Matsunaga Takao from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Matsunaga Takao in 1993

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'Marie'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower color is a bright purplish pink (Japan Horticultural Society color chart 9705) suffusing lighter to the throat (JHS 9704). Outer (dorsal side) of petals is a bright purple. Petals are sharply tipped. The average length tube is purple pink (JHS 9503) with an oval tube opening. The magenta corollary ring present. Stigma is bright purple red (JHS 9707). Ovaries have 4 ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flowering period is early, Buds are a bright purple pink (JHS 9505) at a 1 cm length.

**Description/Comments:**

**Reference:** JPVRS 4324

**Name:** 'Rosea'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1067  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is cardinal red, RHS 53A.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosebud'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1068  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower is soft pinkish-red, darker on the margins, lightening in the center and throat. The tube is whitish.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosemary Heather'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1069  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Marie' x 'Orange Charm'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** standard-sized flowers with dark red outer petals suffusing to white centers. Tube is white. Stamens are yellow and white. flowers never completely open and petals exhibit no reflex. Petals exhibit a curly or undulating form. Petal width is approx. 1.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** profuse flowering, fast growing with good heat and disease resistance. It was named to honor Heather Buys, the wife of Gerhard Buys.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Rosemary Keeler'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1070  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-pink.  
**Description/Comments:** said to have originated from New York (Horobin). This cultivar displays Buckleyi traits.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Roslyn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1071  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the large star-shaped flower is crimson red shading to pink. Petals are sharply pointed.  
**Description/Comments:** 1988.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Alicia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1072  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** large flower is mauve-pink with some white. Tube is pinkish.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Anjelka's Pride'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1073  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red with a creamy-white center.  
**Description/Comments:** 1997.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Atlanta 96'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1074  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is rich crimson with a touch of purple on the tips.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Barbara Mott'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1075  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Barcelona 92'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1076  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta with lighter-colored throat, broad petals.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1077

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is purple-magenta with broad petals and good form.

**Description/Comments:** 1996.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Betty Gross'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1078

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** 1996.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Brett Ezzy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1079

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** 1996.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Carlotta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1080

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is very compact, with a white tube, fuchsia edging and a white spot on the petals. Not long lasting.

**Description/Comments:** 1996.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Crimson Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1081

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red with pointed petals.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Dianne Maree'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1082

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cerise bordered with red.

**Description/Comments:** very good grower. 1997.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Fireglow'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1083

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flowers have an orange-red border and a gold center. Diameter 7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes referred to 'Fireglow'. 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 126; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Rossmore Floral Bouquet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1084

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flowers have some white toward the base with darker red edging and white tube and filaments. The flowers have wide petals with a blunt apex.

**Description/Comments:** growth is very upright with small, narrowish, medium-green phylloclades with two to three smallish dentations along each side to the apex. 1996.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rossmore Fuchsine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1085

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Lady' x unnamed cultivar

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a white tube.

**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Fuchsine'.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Gabe Kelleman'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1086

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is crimson bordered with a

lighter-colored throat and broad petals.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Gina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1087  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** large red flowers with broad petals.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore GO 915'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1088  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Harry'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1089  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a striking, solid mauve-fuchsia with a lighter-colored tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Jessy Hardy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1090  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Kathy Gough'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1091  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Katrina'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1092  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pinkish-white with a pinkish edge and a white spot on lower petals. Tube is soft pink.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Keiran'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1093  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is red orange, very small and not zygomorphic. Poor flowering performance, difficult in cultivation. flowers only last one day.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Lady Emily'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1094  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is large with silvery-white tube and center, shading to a golden orange with crimson edge.  
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Lady Emily'. 1989.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 129; Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Lisa'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1095  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Magenta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1096  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta shading from a deep pink to light maroon.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Marcus'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1097  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)



**Flower description:** magenta purple flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** sometimes referred to 'Marcus' (McMillan & Horobin). 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 133; Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Melody'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1098  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** mallow red flowers with some white on the petals and pinkish-red tube with a silvery sheen. Plant is free flowering and a repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1099  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** temperature sensitive, shading to pink under cooler conditions. Tube is long and narrow. Petals are ovoid.  
**Description/Comments:** validity of this cross is questionable since 'White Christmas' has been proven to be pod sterile. 1986.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Natasha Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1100  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic  
**Flower description:** flower is soft fuchsia pink, darker on the petal margins. Color suffuses to a white throat and tube. Petals are elliptic with acute apexes. The fuchsia-red style carries a fuchsia-pink stigma held well above white stamens carrying creamy pollen coated anthers.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have short forward facing dentition. 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Pablo Vasquez'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1101  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Monarch' x *Epicactus* Eastern Princess

**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a very rich scarlet with some purple edging.  
**Description/Comments:** 1985.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Patricia Dorlandt'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1102  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** magenta with a white throat.  
**Description/Comments:** strong upright growth. 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Pink Ice'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1105  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** deep pink flowers with roundish petals.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Prince Charming'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1106  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** purple and magenta flowers with broad petals and good shape.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Range'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1107  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rossmore Rex Hardy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1108  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *Epicactus* George French  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep purple-red.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Robyn McKeown'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1109  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** red-orange petals with an orange-red edge and a white spot on lower petal. Whitish tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Royal Robe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1110  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a purple-red border with a white throat.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Ryan Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1111  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Samantha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1112  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Sheila Porter'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1113  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** lavender-pink blooms with a white throat. Free-flowering with large growth.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1114  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-purple with lighter edge and a white throat. Flower diameter 7 cm.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes referred to 'Shirley Stackhouse'. 1996.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Rossmore Sonia Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1115  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** magenta-red edging, remainder of the petals are orange-colored with a white spot.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Splendor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1116  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Storm'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1117  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is deep beetroot color.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rossmore Thalia Jessica Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1118  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has white centers with a rubine red border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Rossmore Virginia Ann'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1119  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is crimson and magenta with a white center. Medium to large size.

**Description/Comments:** 1997.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rosso Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1120

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rosy'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1121

**Hybridizer:** Sybil McGregor from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Round Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1122

**Hybridizer:** Hall from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained Carmel Metcalfe.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Royal Robe' → 'Rossmore Royal Robe'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Royal Touch'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1123

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower center is carmine to deep carmine with a deep carmine-violet edge. Throat and tube are silvery.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Rubrum Type 1'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1124

**Hybridizer:** Wilbraham Buckley from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** large regular flowers reported as rose bengal RHS 57B. flowers are said to be twice the size of *S. russelliana* and of a bright rosy red, tube pink, petals deep red, large and fine.

**Description/Comments:** this is the third of Wilbraham Buckley's initial hybrids (c. 1850). Originally known and marketed as "Rollissonii". Rare, but still

available in some collections.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

**Name:** 'Rubrum Type 2'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1125

**Hybridizer:** unknown from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flowers light to dark red.

**Description/Comments:** 1887.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

**Name:** 'Ruby Gem'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1126

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine violet with a large silvery throat. The tube is silvery.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ruby Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1127

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is very full with red and white streaked petals and white throat.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large and dentated.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ruckeri' → *Schlumbergera* Species List

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ruckerianum' → 'Ruckeri'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rudi'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1128

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1988

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is yellow-orange fading to white at the base with orange tips and edging. Petals are large and can be slightly fringed. Partially open lobes on a stigma extending beyond the anthers. Yellow pollen and anthers, with white filaments. Phylloclades broad, dentated pointing outward at right angles (similar to 'Dark Marie' and 'Tiefrosa').

**Description/Comments:** sibling to Chris', Hunter' and 'Will' Named for Dolly's friend Rudi Dorsch. Cross done using 36-day-old refrigerated pollen.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Rudolph'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1129

**Hybridizer:** Harry Higaki from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x 'Christmas Charm'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is medium-sized and is magenta at the base suffusing to magenta-rose with spirea red margins and apical area. Petals have slight reflex. Horobin and McMillan described it as fuchsia purple with pink filaments, anthers and pollen.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rudolph II'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1130

**Hybridizer:** Marchio Martins from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of Dark Marie'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower reddish-colored, a strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower. This sport differs from 'Dark Marie' in the hue of the tepals. Both 'Dark Marie' and 'Rudolph II' are dark cherry-red with white tubes, RHS 155A. 'Rudolph II' exhibits far less petal recurve compared to 'Dark Marie'.

**Description/Comments:** rudolph II' is a sport of 'Dark Marie'. It is distinguishable by its growth habit, which combines a considerable resistance to fungal disease and nutrient deficiencies. Described as a fast grower with erect stems requiring minimal pruning.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ruffles'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1131

**Hybridizer:** Norm Cook from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe similar to 'Deep Pink'.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wavy, hence the name. Obtained by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rushii'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1132

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** bright red flowers.

**Description/Comments:** shy grower.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Russian Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1133

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is a light, luminescent cherry-red with white center. The throat and tube are white. Very good flower form with no recurve in the petals.

**Description/Comments:** this cultivar is popular among some growers.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Rusty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1134

**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is light salmon color with a small white throat and white tube. Petals are pointed with the upper ones having a slightly ragged edge.

**Description/Comments:** named after Graeme Brindley's dog.

**Reference:** PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

---

**Name:** 'Ruth'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1135

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-red with a pink center and a large silvery throat and tube.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1990

---

**Name:** 'Ruth Day'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1136

**Hybridizer:** Kurt Petersen from Germany

**Name proposed by:** Kurt Petersen

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is pink with a substantial amount of white in the center. Flower length 9 cm.

**Description/Comments:** raised from seed in 1986.

McMillan & Horobin stated this cultivar was closer to the orssichiana parent than most Queen. Named

after the wife of close friend Edi Day.  
**Reference:** EPIG 5(2) 32-33. 1993; McM&H 1995: 116;  
 Süplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Salmon'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1137  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon and White'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1140  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Plant is described as identical to 'Rhapsodie'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1141  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1142  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Red' → 'Griffin's Salmon Red'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1144  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann. May possibly be the American cultivar 'Salmon Red' (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Two Tone'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1145  
**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmon Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1146  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Almost identical to 'Rhapsodie'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salmoneum'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1138  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** Flower is color salmony red.  
**Description/Comments:** described as *E. truncatum* salmoneum. Ref. Brown (1864).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 95

---

**Name:** 'Salmoneum Rubrum'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1139  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 96

---

**Name:** 'Salsa Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1147  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is brilliant rose-red with a large white throat and center. Tube is white.  
**Description/Comments:** striking cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Salsa Fever'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1148  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Big Fire' x *S. truncata*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is salmon-rose.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Salvador Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1149

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flowers are pure white when grown warm but prone to flush pink at cooler temperatures. Petals are prone to reflex. The fuchsia-red pistil extends well beyond yellow pollen/anthers on silvery-white filaments.

**Description/Comments:** this cultivar has sharp, forward-facing dentate phylloclades carried on an upright medium sized grower. Sometimes inaccurately called 'Salvator Brazil'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Samantha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1150

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower has a large, pale, silvery carmine-violet throat suffusing to carmine-violet center and edge.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Samba Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1151

**Hybridizer:** Lau Rasmussen from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Salsa Dancer' x seedling 8620A

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** creamy-white base and centers that suffuse to an orange-red, RHS 27D and purple-red margin RHS 58A. Petal reflex is minimal. The red purple buds are ovoid to lanceolate. White stamens support light yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is dark magenta with a deep fuchsia-red stigma. Ovaries are ridged. Seed pods are ridged showing a definite russelliana influence. The large upright to vertical flower is likely the best in the Brazil Series and is much improved over Salsa Dancer.

**Fruit:** color unknown with edges

**Description/Comments:** medium green phylloclades are 3.7 - 4.2 cm in length and 3.0 - 3.5 cm in width

with 2-4 marginal dentition per side. Plant is compact with a slow to moderate growth habit. Phylloclades are curly along the margins compared to Salsa Dancer's, which are flat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Samba Queen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0002

**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper

**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands

**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1790

**Pollination date:** 2014

**Name proposed by:** Nicolina Stanoaia in 2017

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *Schlumbergera truncata* cv. yellow x *Schlumbergera orssichiana*

**Flower color:** yellow, stamen pink, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive

**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved

**Flower size:** length 9.5 cm, width 9 cm

**Flower description:** large flowers have a pale yellow centre and base. Yellow colouration is also evident on the dorsal side of petals from the centre portion to the base. Upper sections of the petals are fuchsia pink with darker pencil thin margins extending along the edges to the petal base.

**Fruit:** yellow with edges

**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 4 cm, width 2 cm

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have the large forward facing dentition typical for a *S. x orssichiana*.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Sammi J'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1152

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #20/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta with a silvery center and carmine-violet edge.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Samoyed'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1153

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #23/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with faint pinkish center and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sanaden'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1154  
**Hybridizer:** Tobey from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sangeeta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1155  
**Registrant:** Gordon Rollason  
**Hybridizer:** Gordon Rollason from South Africa  
**Pollination date:** 2015  
**Name proposed by:** Gordon Rollason in 2018  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flowers similar to 'Frances Rollason', but with wider carmine-red margins.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is vigorous, upright lacking the weaker growth habit of 'Frances Rollason'. Plant is medium sized.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Sanibel'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1156  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pastel peachy-orange with a yellow tint, silvery toward the base of the petals with large buds. Flower width 6.4–7.6 cm, length 6.7–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm, length 2.8–5.4 cm. Growth is erect, not bushy. 1989.  
**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 49 & inside back cover

---

**Name:** 'Sanne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1157  
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is a pinkish-white version of 'Sonja'. Equivalent to 'Jaffa'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sannoharuka'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-0230

**Hybridizer:** Atsuta Yoshio et al. from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Atsuta Yoshio et al. in 2008  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower color is a deep pinkish purple (RHS N74B) for ventral and dorsal sides of petals. The petal centres and throats are not described in the patent. The tube is a light pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) and is possibly an indication of a cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are the same pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) as the tube color. Ovaries are an unusual light taupe green (RHS 146D) and each exhibit 1 ridge. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Blooming season is described as "a little early". Buds at 0.5 and 1cm lengths are a light pinkish purple (RHS 68C)  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average in length and width with deep, narrow notching, large dentitions, and an average of 3 dentitions per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclade cross sections are nearly flat. Phylloclades are described in the patent as RHS 146A green.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 19334

---

**Name:** 'Santa Cruz'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1158  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is brilliant orange-red with a white base. Flower width 6.2–7.8 cm, length 6.5–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm, length 2.7–6.3 cm. 1989.  
**Reference:** Cobia 1992: 50

---

**Name:** 'São Paulo Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1159  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Jolly Dancer' x seedling 3666C  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white starting as ovoid to lanceolatoid buds. Flower is held upright to vertical with some petal reflex.  
**Description/Comments:** plant form is dense and bushy with a moderate growth habit. This cultivar has been compared to a much improved 'Malissa'. Commercial retail of this cultivar seems to have ceased. 2008.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sarah'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1160  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pink and white. Reported to be very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** truncate phylloclades.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sascha'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1161  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** Flower is salmon red with pale, silvery carmine-rose centers. Outer petals are orange-red with a carmine-rose center. Tube is silvery carmine-rose.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from Adrian Roberts/Classic Winds Nursery by Edwin B. Hoare.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sashibeni'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1162  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flowers are bright fuchsia with an expansive white centre and throat. The tube is white tinged pink (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals end in a sharp apex. Color of the outer surface of petals is a light fuchsia with white base. Buds are bright purple pink. Stamens are yellow-white (different from White Christmas) with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta. Flowering is mid-season.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is upright. Phylloclades are narrow. Dentitions are large, forward facing, averaging 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Phylloclades are narrower than its 'White Christmas' parent.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5327

**Name:** 'Satellite'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1163  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** described as large silvery-white on bright magenta.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Satin Excella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1164  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #44/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Satin Glory'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1165  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Orange Glory'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). This is a white sport from the US import 'Orange Glory'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Savannah'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1166  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the large flower is light orange-red with large, soft, satiny white, pink-tinged throatS. The edge of the petals are fringed similar to 'Aspen' and 'Ascot'. Perianth is short.  
**Description/Comments:** recorded as a chemically induced mutation breeding line ZH18244-T.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Schoenbrunn Basket 001'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1167  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Austria  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** there are several other plants listed with the Schönbrunn prefix by The Plant Register, ed. 2. (Horobin 1987). Doubtful this plant is still in existence.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

**Name:** 'Schwarzwald Julie Cramer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1168  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys



**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys in 2019  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kathy Gonaert' x 'Bristol Amber'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** standard to large sized flowers have dark fuchsia-pink margins blending into pristine white inner petals. Petals are narrow with a sharp apex, width 0.8–1.0cm.  
**Description/Comments:** sharply dentate phylloclades on a plant with a sturdy upright growth habit. Becomes pendant with age. Very profuse flowering, fast growing with good disease resistance. Plant was named for Gerhard Buys' late friend, Julie Cramer who lived near the Black Forest in Germany.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Seem Heart Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1504  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the longish flowers are a purple tinted red suffusing to a broad white centre and throat. Mature flower petals are reflexed ventrally and dorsally. Petals exhibit a sharp tip. Tube is white. Stamens are a pinkish white, Style is magenta with a bright red-purple stigma held slightly above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1 per phylloclade. Buds are a dark purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect.. Phylloclades have medium sized dentitions with shallow notching. The number of dentitions averages 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 6705

**Name:** 'Seeyalata'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1169  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cheryl' x unnamed white  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is bicolor with a large white center and bright to deep magenta-pink edges and tips.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'September'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1170  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** pinkish with darker edging and a white spot on the petal base.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Sesamestreet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1171  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x 'Mister Drummer'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a white throat with orange-red center and red margins. The large flowers have a length of 6.8 cm, width 6.5 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are 2.6–5.1 cm long and 1.8–3.5 cm wide.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Sevillana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1172  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is pinkish cherry-red with an orange hint, white throat and tube. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia pink. The buds are pink. The white stamens hold creamy-yellow pollen. Flower is longish with long, narrow petals that are rounded to slightly pointed showing no recurve.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with two to three small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick and cascading. 2017.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Shake Heart Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1173  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary' x 'Rita'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** striking flowers are a deep magenta red with large white centres. Throats and petal bases are white. Tube is a pink tinged white (probable temperature sensitivity). Strongly reflexed petals are elliptical with sharp apexes. Stamens are creamy white with light creamy-yellow

pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are magenta red. Buds are purplish red.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Medium sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with small, forward facing dentition that averages 3 per margin to the apex. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5893

**Name:** 'Shalulu Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1174

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Scarlet'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** elliptical petals are edged reddish purple suffusing to a pinkish purple with a white centre and base. Petal tips are acute. Tube is white. Filaments are a purplish pink with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is bright magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a bright purple-pink hue.

**Description/Comments:** 'Shalulu' Tokai has a cascading, almost drooping appearance. The dark green phylloclades are average length, but width is narrower than normal. Dentitions are small, and average 2 teeth per margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5882

**Name:** 'Sharon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1175

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is a pale pink-red.

**Description/Comments:** 1988.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Sheralee'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1176

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #37/1989

**Pollination date:** 1989

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sammi J' x 'Peachybelle'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is rose-red with a deeper edging and a silvery throat. Tube and filaments are a very pale magenta-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shimmeree'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1177

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #15/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with an opalescent glow to the tube and throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shining Girl Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1178

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), petals elliptic

**Flower description:** large, attractive, mainly white flowers display a bright reddish purple margin and apex. Petals are a wide elliptical shape with a blunt apex. Petal edges are not smooth, exhibiting a ragged edge near the tips. Tube is said to be slightly shorter than average, and a light purplish pink hue (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a yellowish white. The bright purple tinted red stigma is situated slightly above the creamy yellow colored, pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are bright purplish pink.

**Phylloclades:** dentate

**Description/Comments:** 'Shining Girl Tokai' has a slightly cascading growth habit. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5883

**Name:** 'Shirley Stackhouse' → 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shooting Star' → 'Chiba Spot'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shoshana'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1179

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #68/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has an orange center with a carmine lip and violet-red sides. The throat is silvery. Receptacle and pods are 5-ribbed.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Shunsho'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1180  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** normal sized flowers have upper petals exhibiting a bright fuchsia red margin suffusing lighter fuchsia pink then to a pinkish white centre and throat. Petals are pointed but not sharply. Lower tepals are the same reddish purple on both sides. Stamens are whitish with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is a magenta red with a pinkish stigma. Petals do not exhibit a lot of reflex. Buds are bright fuchsia pink.

**Description/Comments:** plant is described as slightly drooping or cascading. The dentition is shallowly notched with forward facing average sized dentition numbering 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Distinguishing features from Sonia: phylloclades are stated to be slightly wider than the Sonia parent and the lower flower tepals on both sides bright red-purple.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5325

**Name:** 'Shushin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1181  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1995  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** elliptical, cherry red petals have acute tips. The bright red coloration suffuses to white in the lower throat and base of the flowers. Tubes are white. stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta red with the stigma held just above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a purple pink. Flowering is mid season. Flowers are described as long and wide. S. 'Shushin' differs from its parent, S. 'Scarlet' with less erect growth habit, larger flower diameter and the outer surface color of tepals are brighter red.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades have an average of 2-3 shallow, forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5326

**Name:** 'Silky Lavender'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1183  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale, silvery carmine-violet in the center with a carmine-violet edge. Receptacle and pods are four-ribbed.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Silky Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1182  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1795  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Jason Li in 2019  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of Yellow flowered Truncata type x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are yellow with a red margin. Petal texture resembles Chinese silk, which resulted in the name choice.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Silverbird'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1184  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Singapore'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1185  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale pink with a darker midstripe. Flower is small.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sir Paul'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1186  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is purple with a white throat and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** 1988.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Sir Robert'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1187  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 137; Süpplie 2005: 260

---

**Name:** 'Sleigh Bells'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1188  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** the very free-flowering blooms are a bright orange-red, leaning more to a red, RHS 46C with white petal bases. Flower width 6.0–8.0 cm, length 7.4–9.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.7 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** controlled pollination of research varieties. Phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm, length 2.7–5.4 cm. Dentations are compressed to the edge of the wide phylloclade with two prominent dentations on the end.  
**Reference:** PVJ 10(4) 1997: 60; Cobia 1992: 43

---

**Name:** 'Snow Cupid'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1190  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 2000  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Big Fire'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** this self-cross is described as having a periphery color of pinkish white with the inner centre and throat surface a light purple tinted pink. Petals are narrow with sharply pointed tips. Coloration may be due to cool temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The medium length tube is purple pink. Stamens are a creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is midseason. Buds are pale yellowish green at the 0.5 cm length and the 1 cm length.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Dark phylloclades are shorter than normal with a narrow width. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with largish dentitions averaging 2 per marginal edge to the apex. Compared to 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas', the number of phylloclades is larger with fewer dentitions on the phylloclades. The outer color of the flower tube is purple pink as opposed to pinkish white for 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 9062

---

**Name:** 'Snow Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1513  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1990  
**Type:** T

**Parentage:** sport of 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** the long flowers are a pale yellowish tinted white on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are slightly undulating and twisted with a sharply pointed apex. The tube is long and a pink flushed white. A colored corollary ring is present. Stamens are off white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. The style and stigma are bright purplish red. Ovaries have two slight ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are at 1 cm or larger are a pale yellowish green.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. The thick appearing phylloclades are average in length, narrow in width, with a slightly cupped cross-section. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large forward-facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: The patent application description states this is a colchicine mutation of 'White Christmas'. Compared to 'White Christmas', Hattori Kazumi's 'Snow Dancer' has narrower phylloclades with longer flowers and tepals. The oval opening of the flower tube is larger. The ovary has two ridges.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 3287

---

**Name:** 'Snowball'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1189  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** medium-sized flower is a smaller version of B.L. Cobia's 'Bridgeport', which was released in the 1990s. Petals are quite rounded.  
**Description/Comments:** 2014.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Snowdrift'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1191  
**Hybridizer:** EpiWorld from USA  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is a satiny white.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Snowdrifts'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1192  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süpplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is completely white, style pink, with recurving petals. An early off-season bloomer (May–June).

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Snowfire'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1193

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is a pure white, alleged not to be temperature sensitive.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Snowflake'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1194

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with a pronounced throat ring, tube and back of petals streaked a roseine purple. The pink tends to disappear above 15 °C/59 °F.

**Description/Comments:** growth is erect.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Snowii'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1195

**Hybridizer:** unknown from England

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a striking shiny purple.

**Description/Comments:** dates back to the late 1840s. RHS Certificate of Merit 1851. Named after Mr. Snow, the head gardener to the Earl de Grey at Wrest Park, Bedfordshire, England.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 97

**Name:** 'Snowtastica'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1196

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Athena'

**Flower color:** white

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sodom and Gomorra'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1197

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** Q

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a white center, shading to a fuchsia-purple margin. Tube is white.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Sol Brazil'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1198

**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is an attractive yellow, darkening toward the edge with a white center and tube. Wide petals.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sonata'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1199

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale apricot with a silvery-pink throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1990

**Name:** 'Sonja'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1200

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Netherlands

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** this free flowering cultivar is pale pink, RHS 68B. With darker petal edges RHS 71D (McMillan).

**Description/Comments:** vigorous growth, phylloclades are distinctly oval, crenate usually with small dentations at the tips. This has long been a popular cultivar, which is still available.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sonnet'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1201

**Hybridizer:** Davies from Australia

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is a silvery carmine-rose in the throat, suffusing to crimson rose. Outer petals are a deeper crimson-rose with a faint silvery center. The tube is pale, silvery carmine-rose, filaments pale, silvery carmine-violet, pollen is whitish grey. Shy bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1981.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sophia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1202

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is very unusual, and is a pink counterpart to Mitsuhashi's Spot The tube is almost non existent. Upper petals are elongated and spidery in form.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sound Memory Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1502

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** elliptic petals are fuchsia pink suffusing to a white throat. Petals have a pointed apex. The tube appears to be a light pink tinted white. Pinkish white stamens hold anthers covered in yellowish pollen. Style is magenta red with a pinkish magenta stigma held above the anther. Buds are purple pink.

**Phylloclades:** dentate

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Shallow sawtooth dentitions are forward facing, averaging two per side on the longish phylloclades.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5889

---

**Name:** 'South Orange' → 'Griffin's South Orange'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'South Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1204

**Hybridizer:** RHS Wisley from England

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom.

**Description/Comments:** RHS Wisely supplied this plant to the Australian Botanical Gardens in 1969. Possibly a US cultivar. Edwin B. Hoare referred to it as 'Vermilion Rose'. This is likely the 'South Orange' that features in many of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars and definitely not the Griffin cultivar. 1969.

**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1983

---

**Name:** 'Spanish Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1205

**Registrant:** Ralph Mangelsdorff

**Hybridizer:** Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Starburst' x *S. x reginae*

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** large downward facing flowers have a white tube and petal base that suffuses to an orange-red margin. Petal edges appear lightly fringed. Mature flowers have a unique form similar to its namesake, the Spanish Dancer sea snail.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are dentated.

Plant has a robust growth habit. 2019.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Sphinx'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1206

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is salmon red with a white base and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sprite'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1207

**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is light purple with a white throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sri Lanka'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1208

**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'St. Charles'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1209

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x ZH311-M1

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is dark magenta. Bloom width 5.0–8.0 cm, length 7.5–9.9 cm Flower is sterile.

**Description/Comments:** this variety is similar to 'Holiday Splendour', but with larger flowers and phylloclades. This plant was never patented in the USA as Cobia Enterprises changed hands prior to this happening.

**Reference:** PVJ 12(3): 52–53. (1999); 13(2): 60. (2000)

**Name:** 'St. George'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1210  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine-rose with a paler center.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'St. Luke'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1493  
**Type:** T  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style pink  
**Flower description:** Flowers are a soft mallow pink with a white lower centre and throat. Apical petals show less white than the lower petals. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta pink with the stigma held above creamy colored anthers  
**Description/Comments:** this cultivar appears no longer available.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Starburst'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1211  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia pink with crinkled, curled tips and a yellow base.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is very upright and phylloclades are elongated with four dentations on each side from phylloclade base to apex. Dentate can be absent on some phylloclades or twisty. Fine spination is evident in the areoles.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sparkling Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1469  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2041  
**Pollination date:** 2017  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Ute'  
**Flower color:** orange-red, stamen white, style pink  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved  
**Flower size:** length 6 cm, width 4 cm  
**Flower description:** Sparkling red with some orange, length 4 cm, width 2 cm  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Stephanie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1214

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is a glowing orange with some light streaking from the center of the throat.  
**Description/Comments:** 1989.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Stephen' → 'Stephryn'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Stephryn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1215  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #31/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Noris' x 'Tico Tico'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink with a paler center.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sterling'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1216  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** this light purplish-red flower has lighter pink streaks emanating from the base toward the petal margins. Medium-sized flower with broad petals.  
**Description/Comments:** highly attractive. 2009.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Strawberry Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1217  
**Hybridizer:** Graeme Brindley from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Pasadena'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** the flower petals are more narrow than 'Pasadena'. The color is the same.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a spontaneous mutation of Cobia's 'Pasadena'. The phylloclades are larger. The sport has been stabilized over several clonal generations.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Student Prince'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1218  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** The flower is fire engine red.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be an intergeneric hybrid of 'Twilight Tangerine' × *Epicactus* 'Eastern Princess'. 1985.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sugarplum'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1219  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is dark lavender pink with a large white center and tube. Filaments are white with light yellow anthers and pollen. Stigma sits among anthers. Flowers face downward on a cascading plant.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; McM&H 1995: 116; Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

**Name:** 'Sun Beach Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1221  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary' x 'Sonia'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** petals are elliptical with a pointed apex, colored bright reddish purple along the margin suffusing lighter. Lower centre and throat are a purplish pink tinted white (Probably temperature sensitive). Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purple pink. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held just above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is slightly droopy. Phylloclades are long with shallow indentations and an average of 3 forward facing small dentitions. phylloclades are almost flat and show little to no cupping. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 5892

**Name:** 'Sun from Holland'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1220  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* x seedling #25  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** purple flowers with a white edging.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Sunburst'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1222  
**Hybridizer:** Randy Whitton from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is small, white center and tube with cherry-red margins.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is small and compact.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunburst Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1223  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a vivid orange-red with darker edging shading toward the center. Lower throat area is white as are the tubes.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sundown'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1224  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is soft red with pale magenta-pink throat and tube. Petals rounded and spatulate.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Almost identical to Jacob but has a different growth habit. (Edwin B. Hoare). This cultivar was distributed commercially in the G.J. Coles SuperMarkets throughout NSW (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunny Bright White'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1226  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** feathery petals are white with a mallow base.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

**Name:** 'Sunny Bright Yellow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1227  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow



**Flower description:** flower is brilliant yellow with a white base and tube  
**Description/Comments:** there appears to be confusion here as two same named cultivars are documented coming from Mitsuhashi Nursery. McMillan & Horobin describe a white-flowered cultivar, but also a yellow cultivar has been observed.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sunny Lip'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1230  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1986  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot), stamen white, style red recurved  
**Flower description:** flowers are bright reddish purple on ventral and dorsal sides of petals with a light pinkish white petal base. Petal bases are pristine white as is the tube. Apical petals are not smooth edged, but display minute rippling of the edges. Flower petals, especially those located ventrally, exhibit recurve. Flower count is 1-2 per floral and bloom season is late November to early December. Receptacle is yellow green in color.  
 Style is red with a magenta-pink stigma. White stamens held yellow pollen loaded anthers just below the stigma.  
**Description/Comments:** average size phylloclades have large dentitions with a total of 6-7 teeth per phylloclade.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 1494

---

**Name:** 'Sunny Lip - 2'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1228  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** white flowers have a bright carmine edging.  
**Description/Comments:** original description done by Mitsuhashi.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sunrise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1229  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange' x 'Cyclamen'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale vermilion rose with vermilion center and margins. Tube is pale rose.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunrise Butterfly'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1231  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is large, pink-red, RHS 39B.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is characteristically orssichiana in habit. Also known as 'Mikado' or 'Mikado Sunrise'.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sunrise Rainbow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1232  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1987  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Königer's Orange'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** large, dark orange-red flowers average 7.5 cm in length, and a large diameter of 7 cm. The deep orange coloring is evident on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are elliptical with tips that are almost blunt. Tubes are pinkish white (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is deep red with a purple-red stigma. Receptacle is purplish red. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flower buds are a purplish red. Blooming season in the Northern Hemisphere is mid to late December.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a sport of 'Königer's Orange' known as 'Super Königer' and sometimes 'Super Keniger' in Japan. Growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green, curved across their cross section. Phylloclades are shallowly notched. Dentitions are large with an average count of 6 - 7 per phylloclade and an average of 3 per marginal side. 'Sunrise Rainbow' differs from 'Königer's Orange' ('Super Königer') by being more upright, a darker orange red and having purple-red buds.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 1493

---

**Name:** 'Sun's Mantle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1225  
**Hybridizer:** Griffin from USA  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a dark red orange with purple tube. Tube color could possibly be temperature related.  
**Description/Comments:** difficult according to Griffin.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

**Name:** 'Sunset'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1233  
**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the flower has a large silvery-white center through carmine-rose to deeper carmine-rose. Petals are large.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunset Blow Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1234  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1997  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** striking flowers are dark orange red with white throats and light purplish pink tubes (temperature sensitivity). Petals are sharply tipped with lower petals strongly reflexed on mature flowers. Filaments are a pinkish white holding up light-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a bright magenta pink stigma held just above the anthers. Flowering period is early. Buds are bright reddish purple.  
**Description/Comments:** growth is semi-erect. Phylloclades are described as long and wide compared to the norm. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized, forward facing dentitions that average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The pod parent 'Marie' might possibly be: de Vries's 'Maria', 'Königer's Marie' or 'Dark Marie'.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 6706

**Name:** 'Sunset Butterfly'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1235  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the flower color is carmine-red, RHS 45D with the typical orssichiana growth habit.  
**Description/Comments:** also known as 'Carmen Sunset', 'Carmen' or sometimes 'Mikado Sunset'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunset Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1236  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is burnt orange with a white base to the petals. Style is orange.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunset Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1237  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG1804  
**Pollination date:** 2014  
**Name proposed by:** Ginette Kelley in 2018  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of Yellow flowered *Truncata* type x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** this Queen's flowers are yellow with a dark pink-red margin.  
**Description/Comments:** named by Ginette Kelley after Canadian western prairie sunsets.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Sunshine Girl'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1238  
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *Epicactus Padre*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is said to be vividly multicolored: white, waxy red, orange with beige to raspberry margins. Interesting flower description for this cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sunshine Yellow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1239  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Description/Comments:** name given by J.F. Horobin for what might possibly be 'Thor Alex Yellow flower'.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Super Königer' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Description/Comments:** name used in Japanese patents  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Super White Bell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1240  
**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** very pointed white petals with a pink ring in the throat.

**Description/Comments:** growth is erect.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Supreme'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1241

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** dark red-violet flower with a silvery violet-red tube and a 5-ribbed receptacle. (McMillan & Horobin).

**Description/Comments:** possibly the same plant as 'Allegro'. 1983.

**Reference:** CSJNSW September 1983

---

**Name:** 'Surprise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1242

**Hybridizer:** RHS Wisley from England

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Description/Comments:** similar to 'Apricot'.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Susan'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1243

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange to rose. Tube is a pale carmine-rose.

**Description/Comments:** an old variety renamed by Des Ellery. 1987.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Susie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1244

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with purple edging and a white throat.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Swan Dance'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1245

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #28/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1987

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is a white with a pale lavender flush to the petals and tube.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Swan Lake' → 'Magic Butterfly'

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sweet Sue'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1246

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** orange-red with a pale orchid tube (could be a temperature effect). Very free-flowering cultivar (McMillan & Horobin).

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Sylvania'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1247

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia

**Name proposed by:** unknown in 1988

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is a pale magenta-pink with a silvery throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1976.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Symphony'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1248

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower color is orange with a white throat. Flower is large.

**Description/Comments:** 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Syon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1249

**Hybridizer:** Westfield Cacti from England

**Type:** B, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is magenta-red.

**Description/Comments:** this cultivar is like *S. × buckleyi*, but growth is more upright.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Stardust'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1251

**Hybridizer:** Matsunaga Takao from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Matsunaga Takao in 1999

**Type:** T**Parentage:** sport of 'Rita'**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** the symmetrical flowers are deformed with very short tubes, and an overall short length, but slightly variable between flowers. Petals are narrow, curled under on the margins or curled at the pointed tips. Petal color follows the Japanese Horticultural Society Chart and is described as bright red purple (JHS 9506). Flower tube is light yellow green (JHS 3304). Short stamens are light yellow green (JHS 3303) and the stigma is slightly darker yellow green similar to the tube (JHS 3304). Ovaries have 6 ridges. (Note Lee Goodfellow: the covert features of the flower suggest polyploidy which was probably induced chemically. The most likely agent for that would be colchicine).**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. with a slightly curved cross-section. Notching is shallow with normal sized dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.**Reference:** JPVRS 3209**Name:** 'Tahnietta'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1250**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #53/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991**Type:** BT**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower has a silvery, pastel magenta center suffusing to a bright magenta edge. Receptacle is 2-ribbed (ridged).**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Tala'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1252**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar**Flower color:** white**Description/Comments:** 1986.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Tammy'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1253**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flower is light apricot orange with a pale tube.**Description/Comments:** 1976.**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1990**Name:** 'Tango'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1254**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriell Ellery from Australia**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is dark rose-red with a paler throat and tube.**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987**Name:** 'Tango Dancer'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1255**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower is hot pink fuchsia with wide oval petals having a blunt tip. A dark red lip-line margins the petals. Buds are rounded and blunt.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Tartesica'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1256**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain**Type:** Q**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* Alba x 'Hatherton Charm'**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** the flower's fuchsia-pink edge and margin suffuse to a white centre and throat. Flower form exhibits Queen traits inherited from the Queen pollen parent 'Hatherton Charm'.**Description/Comments:** this is a medium sized plant. 2017.**Reference:** SRL Registration**Name:** 'Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Temptress'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1257**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #35/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1992**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cherry Red Variegated' x 'White Christmas'**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with a large silvery-white throat and tube.**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1258  
**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 2008  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flowers are normal sized with slightly narrow width petals ending in sharply pointed apices. Petal colour is described as a tinted white (RHS N155A). Stamens are also the same white (N155A) while the style and stigma are a paler tinted white (RHS155D). There is no magenta pigmented corollary ring. The flower is distinctively albinistic. Flower count is 1-2 per phylloclade. Receptacle is green (RHS 145B).  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are a light olive green (RHS 146B). Notching is shallow with an average of 3 small forward facing dentitions along each marginal edge. Note Ishida Masayuki is stated on the patent as the hybridizer, but there is no parentage listed. A similar albinistic *Schlumbergera* exists, originating in Brazil. Possibly this is a patent of the Brazilian plant. In that case the hybridizer is not Ishida Masayuki.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 19411

**Name:** 'Thermidor Red'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1259  
**Hybridizer:** Hattori Kazumi from Japan  
**Name proposed by:** Hattori Kazumi in 1999  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Cleopatra' x 'Big Fire'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flowers are bright cherry red with a small white throat, described in the patent as a light yellow pink which might be due to temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. The flower tube is normal length and a pale yellow tinted pink. Buds of a 0.5 cm length are bright pink. Larger, 1 cm buds are bright purple pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Note: The parent 'Cleopatra' was not located among listed cultivars for Australia, EU, NA and the UK. It is probably a Japanese cultivar.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are medium length but narrow in width with deep notching. Dentitions are large, forward facing and average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section reveals a flat phylloclade.  
**Reference:** JPVRS 8000

**Name:** 'Thetamyra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1260

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #53/1989  
**Pollination date:** 1989  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tushka' x 'Turk's Turban'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the flower has broad, rose-red petals with a pale magenta-pink throat and white tube. The ridged receptacle is 5-sided.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Think Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1261  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1984  
**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 1987  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a pink and white bicolor. Almost all white with pink margins and tips if grown warm, more a suffused pink if grown cool. Flowers last 4.5 to 8 days. Longer lasting when grown cool. Filaments are white, anthers are yellow orange with dark yellow pollen. The white tube is strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be similar to 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin). The pollen used in this cross had been frozen for 60 days (Dolly Kölli).  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116; Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Thor Alec'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1262  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is similar to 'Thor Alex', possibly lighter in hue. This could be dependent on growing conditions.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Alex'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1263  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is medium to dark yellow with a white tube, which is pink in cooler temperatures. Petals recurve as the flower matures.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are longish with prominent dentation. Mid 1990s. It is suspected

that *S. orssichiana* genetics might be in the gene pool, as well as Cobia's original yellow 'Gold Charm' (Goodfellow). 'Thor Alex' has been used as a breeding plant. The list of named progeny in North America includes: 'Amber Rain' (J. Old), 'Ambrosia' (J. Old), 'Prairie Gold' (J. Old), 'Tweety' (J. Old), 'Eva Marie McKeen' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow), 'Lena Goodfellow' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow) and 'Lorraine Leclerc' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Alice'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1264

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is light orange at the base suffusing to a reddish- orange at the edges and tips. The tube is silvery-white. The pistil is violet red, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large with two to three small dentations on each side up to the apex. 2001.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Alise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1265

**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** red-flowered cultivar with white throat and tube (McMillan and Horobin).

**Description/Comments:** McMillan and Horobin described it briefly as an upright cultivar.

**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 116

**Name:** 'Thor Amanda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1266

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is pale yellow.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Bella'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1267

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is light red to orange-red.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Thor Botha'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1268

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is bright orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Britt' → 'Thor Britta'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Britta'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1269

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is translucent white with a yellow midstripe on the back of the broad pointed petals (possible *S. orssichiana* genetics). Petal edges are slightly ragged. The pistil is magenta, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen. Flower is temperature sensitive.

**Description/Comments:** the broad phylloclades are medium green with three to four dentation up each side up to the apex. Sometimes incorrectly called 'Thor Britt' or 'Britta'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Carmen'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1270

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is a shiny, solid cherry-red with a hint of orange, slightly lighter at the center. Tube is silvery pink. Petals display recurve as the flower matures. Flowers later than other truncata types.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized with two to three dentation up each side to the apex.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Caroline' → 'Thor Carolyne'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Carolyne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1271

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is white at the base suffusing to a pale lavender pink shading to rose-

violet margins and tips. Lower petals are paler. Tube is white. Large flower with narrow petals. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with pale yellow pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad, medium-sized with 3–4 dentations along each side up to the apex. Sometimes misspelled 'Thor Caroline'. 2009.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Cecilie'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1272

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is brilliant white with fairly broad, pointed petals. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as their length with three dentations on each side to the apex. Some dentations are almost rudimentary. Growth habit is compact and upright. Attractive flower. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2014.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Clara'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1273

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is a striking white with a vivid violet margin. Flowers are not as large as other Thoruplund Schlumbergeras.

**Description/Comments:** plants are not as large as other Thoruplund Schlumbergeras. Appears to have been an earlier introduction. Available commercially up to the mid-1990s. One of the early Thor cultivars similar to 'Spectabile'. This was an attractive little cultivar with striking flowers. Hopefully it still exists with some collectors/growers.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Eliza'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1274

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower base is silvery-white suffusing to a light purplish-pink with darker margins. Flower has pointed petals. The pistil is violet with white filaments and creamy-grey colored

pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, light green, almost squarish, with two dentations along each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Emily'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1275

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is silvery white at the base suffusing to a mid-orange with darker orange margin. Petals are not sharply pointed. Buds are pink. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet, with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Emma'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1276

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is white at the base suffusing to pale violet-red center, darker at the edges and tips. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, broad with three dentations on each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Freya'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1277

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower has a small white base suffusing to a light salmon orange with darker tips. Buds are a light pink. Petals are sharply pointed. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small, wide, almost circular with two to three dentations along each margin to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series".

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Hiro'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1278  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower has a white base and lower center suffusing to a dark purple. Buds are dark purple. Tube is white. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish-white pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as the length with two dentations along each side to the apex. Lower dentations are rounded on some phylloclades. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Ida'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1279  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flowers are a pastel mauve-pink with lower tepals lighter than upper tepals. Coloration suffuses down to a silvery white centre and base. Tube is white. White stamens with creamy yellow pollen surround a fuchsia stigma held well above the anthers. Blunt bullet type buds are a soft faint pink.  
**Description/Comments:** broad phylloclades are nearly square with 2 - 3 forward facing dentitions along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is compact and upright, part of the New Generation Series.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Isabella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1280  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is white at the base and lower center of the petals, suffusing to light pink with slightly darker margins. Petals fairly broad and rounded. Pistil is violet with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized and broad with two dentations up each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series".  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Jasmine'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1281  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is silvery white at the base suffusing to red with a violet hint to the upper centers, margins and tips. Petals are broad and rounded. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large with two to three rudimentary looking dentations along each side to the apex. Apex dentition are larger than the side dentition. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2010.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Jessica'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1282  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is cream white at the base suffusing to a light pinkish red. Petals are rounded. The tube is white. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized with two dentations on each side toward the the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Kiri'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1283  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the "New Generation Series".  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Line'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1284  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** the unique flower is a cyclamen purple, RHS 74A with a white throat and white edge to some petals and magenta-tinted white tube.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are longish, with two to three dentations on each side up to the



apex.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Livia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1285

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is white with slightly narrow petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but more floriferous with larger flowers

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large with three dentations up each side to the apex. Similar to 'Thor Britta' but with a more compact and narrower growth habit. Part of the "New Generation Series".

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Louise'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1286

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower has a white base, throat and tube. A magenta-pink comprises the remainder of the longish, sharply pointed petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red, stamens are white with creamy-yellow pollen.

**Description/Comments:** mid-1990s.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Mia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1287

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is vivid salmon-red color with a white base to the petals.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad with forward facing dentations. The apex dentations are more pronounced while those along the side are rudimentary.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Nille'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1288

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple with a white center.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Thor Olga'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1289

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia-red with an expansive white base, throat and tube. Buds are red, very rounded and blunt-ended with ridged pericarpels indicating *S. russelliana* genetics in the background. Noted for early bud formation.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small, shiny dark green, having two forward facing, smallish dentations per side. 'Thor Olga' is reported to be occasionally self-fertile. This cultivar is part of the "New Generation Series".

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Olivia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1290

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a light almost translucent warm orange with a silvery-white base, throat and tube. Buds are an orange-red. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and yellowish pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium-sized with 3–5 dentations along each side to the apex. Dentations are more prominent than others from the "New Generation Series". Part of the "New Generation Series". 2011.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Pandora'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1291

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is pale violet pink with darker edges. Base and tube are silvery white.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Ritt'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1292

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple with a lighter-colored center and lower petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. The pink buds are quite blunt and rounded.

**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades are large with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Sarah'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1501

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower petals exhibit a margin and apex that is a very dark fuchsia red This suffuses to a lighter fuchsia pink toward the upper centre, then pink tinted white on the lower centre, throat and base. Basal petals are very broad with blunt apices. Apical petals are narrower with pointed tips. The tube is white and the receptacle is slightly ridged. Creamy pollen coated anthers sit just below a magenta pink stigma on a magenta red style. The brilliant fuchsia pink buds are acutely pointed.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are light green with a broad width. 2-3 short, thick, forward facing dentitions are along each margin to the apex. Some phylloclades carry an extra rudimentary dentition on their apex. 'Thor Sarah' was to be a replacement to 'Thor Hiro'. It was test-marketed in Canada and the USA, but proved to be a sensitive grower. It was never patented. 'Thor Sarah' can still be found among many collections.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Sharon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1293

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is solid purple with white tube. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish pollen.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large, with two dentations on each side up to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2013.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Sophia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1294

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** buds and flower are an intense yellow with a white center and tube. Striking.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are a shiny dark green. Growth habit is compact.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Tenna'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1295

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is light lavender-fuchsia color, with a prominent white throat extending into the mid center of the flower. Petals are slightly narrow and the flower is almost symmetrical.

**Description/Comments:** shiny, medium green phylloclades have small to normal-sized, forward-facing dentations, two to three on each side (longer toward the apex). Flower form and color suggest orssichiana genetics.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Tina'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1296

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is lavender pink shading to a small white throat area. Cool temperatures will turn this area pink. The tube is a lighter shade of the petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red and stamens are white with creamy-colored pollen. Buds are lavender pink and sharply pointed.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium green with two to three small forward pointing dentations. Growth is cascading. A good beginner plant.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Vida'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1297

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is brilliant orange-red with silvery base. Flower carries more colored area than 'Thor Vida'. Petals have a smooth edge.

**Description/Comments:** good plant for beginners.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Vita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1298

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Wild Cactus Orginal'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1299

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia pink, symmetrical and short-tubed. There appears to be a light pink form as well.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are broad, shiny dark green with curled, short dentations. The genetics of this cultivar are a mystery. Possibly contains 'Enigma' or 'Happy' genetics. 2015.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Wild Cactus Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1479

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** orange, blunt shaped buds have a satiny pink flush and indented centres to the outer tepals. Open flowers have short silvery tubes. Mature flowers display a zygomorphic form. Possibly has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry. Ovaries display slight ridging.

**Description/Comments:** the thick, medium green phylloclades suggest polyploidism. Dentitions are almost perpendicular to slightly forward facing, numbering one to three up each side. Growth is very upright. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Peach.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1480

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** shocking fuchsia pink, blunt buds exhibit a satiny finish with the typical indented centre to outer tepals. Open flowers have a short tube and show a zygomorphic tendency. Petals are an intense pink with white bases. Short tubes are silvery white. Ovaries show a faint ridging. Probably has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry. Note: Thor Wild Cactus Pink differs from the Japanese TK Pink Rose. Both have the short tube but the TK cultivar has petals that curl inward along the margins creating a

sharp petal apex.

**Description/Comments:** medium green phylloclades are thick with three forward facing small dentitions along each side to the apex.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Wild Cactus Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1481

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** pinkish-red buds are blunt, with a satiny finish and the typical indent to tepal centres. Open flowers are a brilliant red with a silvery white base to the petals. The silvery flower tube is short. Probably has *S. Enigma*/*Happy* ancestry.

**Description/Comments:** medium green thick phylloclades have forward facing, short dentition with sometimes curved dentition at the apex. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Rose.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Wild Cactus White'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1482

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** N, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** buds are a creamy white with a faint green flush to the base of the buds. Bud tepals exhibit the typical Thor Wild Cactus central indentation. Flowers open white with a short tube. *S. Enigma* ancestry may be in its genetic make-up. Prone to temperature sensitivity. Petals are narrow at their base and have a blunt ovoid apex. Note: not to be confused with the short tube Japanese TK White Rose cultivar which has a different petal structure.

**Description/Comments:** the thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit short blunt marginal dentition with longer dentition at the apex.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Zenia'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1300

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is light purplish-pink with a large white base. Back of petals are light pinkish-

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are wide with three to four dentations up each side.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thor Zita'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1301

**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is light cherry-red with a lighter center. Tube is silvery pink.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have three prominent dentations along each side.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Thundercloud'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1302

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** formerly known as 'Dark Mauve' (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tico Tico' → 'Robert's Pink Perfection'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tiefrosa' → 'Abendroth No. 6'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tina' → 'Wintermärchen'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tina Turner'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1303

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x seedling #93/67

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is light orange with a dark orange margin. Lower throat and tube white.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade length 1.8–3.6 cm, width 1.2–2.4 cm.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Tinsel'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1304

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1978

**Type:** BT, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** light coral, quilled (margins rolled under) petals, occurring on the second day of opening. Flower length 7.6 cm Flower is held

horizontal, barely zygomorphic in form and top heavy (longer upper corolla petals). flowers have 24 tepals with 9–16 corolla petals. Cream-colored pollen/anthers on white filaments. Tube barely bent above 4–5-sided ovaries. Floriferous and a repeat bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is robust, fast grower with arching to pendant form. Phylloclades have small dentations and are prone to bronzing in strong sunlight. This Kölli cultivar has featured in a lot of her crosses.

**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Tishela'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1305

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross # 53/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flower is a very light pastel pink with white sides and tips.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Titicaca'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1306

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #31/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Noris' x 'Robert's Pink Perfection'

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower base and throat are bright red violet suffusing to a deep orange-red on the upper petals. The tube is a bright red violet.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'TK Apricot Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1516

**Hybridizer:** Oiwa Tokuo from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Oiwa Tokuo in 2020

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** patent was rejected.

**Reference:** JPVRS 32747

**Name:** 'TK Cherry Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1307

**Hybridizer:** Oiwa Tokuo from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Oiwa Tokuo in 2017

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers have a very short tube.

Petals are pinkish purple on the peripheries (RHS N74A) suffusing to a mauve white at the bases (RHS 85D). A corollary ring is present in the mouth of the bloom. Outer surface of the short tube is a pinkish hue (RHS 68B). Stamens are pink. Stigma is a dark magenta purple.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-upright.

The dark green, wide phylloclades have a shallow notching with small forward facing dentitions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.

Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.

**Reference:** JPVRS 29772

**Name:** 'TK Pink Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1308

**Hybridizer:** Oiwa Tokuo from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Oiwa Tokuo in 2009

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flowers have a very short tube.

Dorsal and ventral sides of petals are a vivid purple pink (RHS N74B) shading lighter toward the base. Petals are sharply tipped and many exhibit inwardly curled margins with some petals showing a twist toward the apex. Stamens are pinkish mauve (RHS 75C). Stigma color is a reddish purple (RHS N74A). The seed receptacle is pale olive green (RHS 146D) with 3 ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Buds at 1 cm are a light purplish pink hue (RHS 63C). Flowering is late season.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is upright.

Phylloclades are short in length and narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentitions are small in size, numbering 2-3 per marginal side. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.

**Reference:** JPVRS 21049

**Name:** 'TK White Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1309

**Hybridizer:** Oiwa Tokuo from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Oiwa Tokuo in 2013

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Flower description:** flowers have a very short tube.

Petals are pristine white (RHS N155B). The white of the petals suffuses to a purple-pink hue at mid centre then on to the base (RHS 72D) which could be the result of temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The sharply tipped petals have an attractive twist. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Seed receptacle is slightly ridged.

Flowering season was not stated in the patent.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-upright.

Phylloclades are a bright yellowish green. Notching is shallow on the wide phylloclades which average 3 small forward facing dentitions per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades exhibit curvature.

**Reference:** JPVRS 25671

**Name:** 'Toa Alice'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1310

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** this cultivar has brilliant orange-red flowers with a small amount of white in the base and a lovely open flower form.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Toa Elm'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1311

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is magenta becoming magenta-red at the margins. Lower petals have the white-tinted pink. Base and center are white. Tube is silvery white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Travis'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1312

**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA

**Pollination date:** 1991

**Name proposed by:** Dolly Kölli in 2002

**Type:** Q, pendant growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is hot pink with some white in lower center. Small, wide petals. Cupped or down-facing flowers have a slight chocolate scent. Slight bulge on tube. Pink filaments and anthers with beige pollen.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is cascading.

Phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'. Sibling to 'Nono-co'. Named for grand-nephew, Travis Headapohl.

**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Trendsetter'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1313

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #56/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine violet on the sides and top with a silvery to silvery-white throat. Outer petals are less silvery.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Triana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1314  
**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas  
**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain  
**Type:** Q  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Outono Brazil'  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** wide yellow flowers that develop a pink flush at lower temperatures.  
**Description/Comments:** the pod parent 'Hatherton Charm' is a Queen. Plant is a robust grower. 2018.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Tricolor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1315  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** the flower is red-purple, red and  
**Description/Comments:** growth is compact.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tropicana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1316  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #1/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed white with a pink tinge  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is peachy-orange with an orange stripe and darker edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tubby'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1317  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1987  
**Type:** Q, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana* Type I Clone  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep, hot fuchsine pink with light pink-hued center (almost a self). Flower

length 8.9–9.6 cm. flowers downward facing. Petals are flared with a slight twist. Filaments are pink, anthers dark pink and pollen creamy pink. Fat, short tubes with bulbous bases bend above stubby 4–5-sided ovaries. Pods ripen a soft green.  
**Description/Comments:** large grower with an upright habit and medium green, branching phylloclades.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2005: 260

**Name:** 'Tuonella'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1318  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #56/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine violet with a paler edge and bright magenta base. Tube and filaments silvery white to pink. Receptacle is 5-angled (a Russelliana trait).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Turk's Turban'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1319  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower petals are red and rolled back.  
**Description/Comments:** plant was used in the creation of a number of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars in Australia. 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tushka'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1320  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #33/1983  
**Pollination date:** 1983  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1989  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'Heatwave'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white throat, pale, silvery rose-magenta center to orange-red edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Tweety'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1321  
**Hybridizer:** Jo Old from USA  
**Type:** T, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Alex' x unnamed cultivar  
**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flower is an attractive medium yellow lightening to a white base. Tube is white.

**Description/Comments:** growth is cascading. Phylloclades are small. 2014.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Twilaleah'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1322

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #53/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower has a silvery-white throat and center suffusing to pale carmine-rose. Tubes and filaments are silvery white to rose.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Twilight Dancer'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1323

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is red-pink color. The center and throat is lighter and streaked and the tube is white.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Twilight Tangerine'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1324

**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is currant red, RHS 44A with white base and a short tube. Flower width 6.0–7.4 cm, length 6.2–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–3.8 cm.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades width 1.4–3.8 cm, length 3.5–5.5 cm. 1977. There is a plant around in collections that is labeled 'Twilight Tangerine', but has salmon-colored flowers instead. The flowers of this plant do not comply with the original flower description.

**Reference:** McM & H, 1995, 117

**Name:** 'Unique'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1325

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #17/1981

**Pollination date:** 1981

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unnamed

white with a pink tinge

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower has a silver throat suffusing to a silvery-orange center with red-violet edges.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Universe Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1326

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flowers are a very bright purple tinted red. Petal base is pale pinkish tinted white. Tube is a light purplish pink (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a pale pinkish white with a magenta red style and magenta pink stigma situated just above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are a dark purple pink.

**Description/Comments:** growth habit is semi-cascading (semi-erect). The average length, dark green phylloclades are narrower than normal. The shallow notched, small, forward facing detention average 2 per margin edge to the apex. Phylloclades are almost flat with some show cupping or curvature.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5891

**Name:** 'Urahne'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1327

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #38/1985

**Pollination date:** 1985

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Luana' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a deep peachy orange with a pale magenta-pink center.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ute'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1328

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Brazil

**Name proposed by:** Andreas Hofacker in 2016

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** Very unusual flowers looking like fireworks. There is resemblance with another cultivar under the name 'Laranja Dobrada', but the flowers of 'Ute' seem to be a bit darker. However, this could be due to cultivation differences.

**Description/Comments:** named by Andreas Hofacker

after his wife. It was acquired at a wholesale market in Brazil.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Utopia Tokai'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1500

**Hybridizer:** Ishida Masayuki from Japan

**Name proposed by:** Ishida Masayuki in 1996

**Type:** T, upright growth

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'

**Flower color:** fuchsia, petals elliptic

**Flower description:** flowers exhibit broad, dark purple-pink margins that suffuse lighter toward a white centre and base. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white with a purplish-pink tint. Filaments are light purplish-pink, The bright magenta stigma sits just above creamy yellow pollen covered anthers.

**Phylloclades:** dentate

**Description/Comments:** bright green phylloclades have 2-3 average sized dentitions along each margin to the apex. Utopia Tokai has an upright growth habit.

**Reference:** JPVRS 5884

**Name:** 'Val Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1329

**Hybridizer:** Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** flower is pale rose magenta with a silvery center. The backs of petals are rose magenta.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Valle G1'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1330

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is currant red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Valle G2'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1331

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is white with a purple margin.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vanhoutteanum'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1332

**Hybridizer:** unknown from Netherlands

**Type:** unknown

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is brick red, tube and throat a rich violet.

**Description/Comments:** mentioned by Lemaire in 1845.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vaquero'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1333

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia

**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #18/1983

**Pollination date:** 1983

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mandys Salmon' x 'White Christmas'

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is a peachy orange with a pale, silvery-rose center.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Variegated Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1334

**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is carmine with a bright red-violet edge and faint, silvery striations radiating from the base of the petal.

**Description/Comments:** Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). The "Variegated" here refers to the striped flower (flower variegation may be indicative of a virus). 1986.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1986

**Name:** 'Venus'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1335

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** the flower is pink with orange undertones. Identical to Cindy and similar to White with pink edge (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.

**Reference:** CSJNSW March 1987

**Name:** 'Vermilion Rose' → 'South Orange'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vesuvius'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1336

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Type:** O

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. opuntioides*



**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** buds are fuchsia pink. Flowers are 5.7 cm long, bright red with reddish-pink filaments and anthers. Pollen absent. ovaries are ridged and appear to be infertile.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are 3-angled, typical for *S. × exotica*.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'Vicki'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1337  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine with a silvery throat suffusing through to a rosy center. Almost identical to 'Bicolor 3' (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Edwin B. Hoare and named after his daughter.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1990

**Name:** 'Victoria'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1338  
**Hybridizer:** Hofland from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is translucent white with pinkish hues to the base and tube. Possibly temperature sensitive. Petals are pointed. The plant is noted for being an abundant bloomer with good-sized flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** quite popular.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vieux Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1339  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is pale, rosy magenta-pink.  
**Description/Comments:** 1976.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW December 1990

**Name:** 'Vila Velha Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1340  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** petals are soft mallow pink, lighter in the base suffusing to a slightly darker center and

margin.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vinho Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1341  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flowers are a bright cherry red suffusing to a white lower throat and base. Tubes are white. A fuchsia-red pistil extends just slightly past white filaments with yellow anthers/pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades display forward facing, strong dentation, with a width that is 2/3 the total length.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Violacium'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 139

**Name:** 'Violet Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1342  
**Hybridizer:** Tobey from England  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is Neyron rose. Close to 'Lilofee' and 'Lilac Beauty' (Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Virginalis'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1343  
**Hybridizer:** Ira Slade from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** might have had variegated phylloclades according to reports. This might have been an iron/magnesium deficiency.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Viridiflora'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1344  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from Brazil  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** flowers were said to be green like the small, slow growing segments. Petals have some mauve streaking on the dorsal side of the petals.  
**Description/Comments:** unfortunately, this oddly

colored cultivar does not appear to have survived to the present. 1948.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Visigoda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1345

**Registrant:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas

**Hybridizer:** Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Samba Brazil'

**Flower color:** fuchsia

**Flower description:** striking flowers exhibiting large white throats shading upwards to traces of orange red with brilliant fuchsia-pink margins. Petals are narrow with slightly ragged tips. Magenta-red pistil extends beyond white filaments. Anthers hold creamy yellow, almost white pollen.

**Description/Comments:** 2018.

**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Vista Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1346

**Hybridizer:** unknown from USA

**Type:** BT

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)

**Flower description:** flower is various shades of purple with a slightly darker throat.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vivid'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1347

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is bright red-tinged orange.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vivien' → 'Abendroth No. 4'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Vogue'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1349

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** yellow

**Flower description:** flowers are a pale, creamy-yellow.

**Description/Comments:** truncata type plant.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Voll. Coll. H.'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1348

**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia-red, RHS 68A shading to a light crimson, RHS 52. Petals have paler streaking.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'W.A. Manda'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1352

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** B

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower is pale crimson. flowers in February.

**Description/Comments:** possible source of 'Manda's Orange' and 'Mandy's Salmon' (Edwin B. Hoare).

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'W.L. Freuden'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1353

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Type:** TB

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** orange-red

**Flower description:** flower is light apricot with a whitish throat.

**Description/Comments:** 1967.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Walle's Novembertraum'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1350

**Hybridizer:** Walter Widmann from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unnamed orange cultivar x unnamed pink cultivar

**Flower color:** cherry-red

**Flower description:** flower is cherry-red with lighter center and lighter-colored tube. Description provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Walle's Petite Papillon'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1351

**Hybridizer:** Walter Widmann from Germany

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of 'Walles Novembertraum' x 'Gold Charm'

**Flower color:** carmine-red

**Flower description:** flower has carmine-red margin and silvery creamy-white center and base. Tube is white. Descriptors provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper and forwarded to the Cultivar Data List.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Warrawong'

**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1354

**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia

**Type:** T

**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is deep rose-red with a white center. Tube is very pale rose.  
**Description/Comments:** Warrawong was the name of Jack Lawrie's nursery.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Watabeaut'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1355  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #67/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine with a silvery-whitish throat, outermost petals are silvery orange. Petals have a centerline of bright magenta overlaid with carmine.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Watermelon Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1356  
**Hybridizer:** McGregor from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** similar to 'Manda's Orange' if so, flower is vermilion with a deep orange-red edge.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Watson's Purple'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1357  
**Hybridizer:** Watson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from Mrs Watson by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. This plant features in the ancestry of a lot of older Australian cultivars.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Weihnachtsfreude'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1359  
**Hybridizer:** Rudolph Zenneck from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower is currant red with a white

base and tube.

**Description/Comments:** introduced by Hermann Königler nursery, Aalen in 1953. One of the best cultivars (Horobin). Also called 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude'.  
**Reference:** Gartenwelt 53: 165–166 (1953); McM&H 1995: 117

**Name:** 'Weihnachtsglück'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1358  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Description/Comments:** possibly a renaming of the Königler cultivar 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1967.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Welling Cherry'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1360  
**Hybridizer:** William Tjaden from England  
**Type:** B  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. × buckleyi*  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is red with purple tints.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit Feb 1995. 1985.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Welling Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1361  
**Hybridizer:** William Tjaden from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Lilofee'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is cyclamen purple.  
**Description/Comments:** RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1985.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Welling Wonder'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1362  
**Hybridizer:** William Tjaden from England  
**Type:** unknown, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maria' x 'Sonja'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is cerise pink.  
**Description/Comments:** good hanging pot candidate. 1986.  
**Reference:** Süpplie 2020

**Name:** 'Wendy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1363  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #3/1980  
**Pollination date:** 1980

**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1986  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is reddish-orange peach with pale, silvery orange-rose throat.  
**Reference:** CSJNSW June 1991

**Name:** 'Westland'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1364  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is spinel red, RHS 54A with a darker edge and white center. Small well-shaped flower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1365  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is tangerine orange.  
**Description/Comments:** there is very little data forthcoming on any of the Westraliana Series except 'Westraliana Winifred Dorion'. The 1996 date on all of these suggest all may have come from one cross. Possible naming error. See 'Rossmore Anjelka's Pride'.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Barbara Joan Scrivener'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1366  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with a cerise border.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Broome'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1367  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is a beautiful pink.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Cascade'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1368

**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is an early blooming white.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Des Ellery'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1369  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** plant has large pale tangerine flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Fitzroy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1371  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** plant has small star-shaped, tangerine flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Kimberley's'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1372  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Description/Comments:** good form. 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Leschenaultia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1373  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is a vivid white with magenta tips.  
**Description/Comments:** 1996.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Westraliana Lindy Loo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1374  
**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange

---

**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Murchison'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1375**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** yellow**Flower description:** flower is butterscotch yellow. Buds are yellow.**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Perth Dawn'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1376**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** flower is large and medium orange color.**Description/Comments:** 1996. Possible naming error.

See 'Rossmore Perth Dawn'.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Pilbara Sunset'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1377**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** an early flowering orange.**Description/Comments:** 1996. Possible naming error.

See 'Rossmore Pilbara Sunset'.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Red'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1378**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** cherry-red**Flower description:** a red flower with nice form and shape.**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Rosa'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1379**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** flower is magenta and white.

---

**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Rusty'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1380**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** white flowers having shaded pink (dusty rose) borders.**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Tango'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1381**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** flower is tangerine.**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'Westraliana Winifred Dorian'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1383**Hybridizer:** Scrivener from Australia**Type:** unknown**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** flowers are white with fuchsia-red borders. This *Schlumbergera* has flowers that show a number of Queen traits (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).**Description/Comments:** 1996.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

---

**Name:** 'White Beauty'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1384**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Gold Charm' x *S. × buckleyi***Flower color:** white**Flower description:** small white flowers.**Description/Comments:** floriferous plant**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'White Bell'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1385**Hybridizer:** unknown from Japan**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** pristine white flowers.**Description/Comments:** dark green phylloclades.**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'White Bell Variegated'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1386  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers, very free flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** this version of 'White Bell' has the same flowers except on contrasting variegated segments. Can be difficult and not for the beginner.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1494  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'White Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Christmas'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1387  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** this very free flowering plant has pure white blooms with longish tubes. Temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** this is one of Cobia's earlier cultivars (1973). 'White Christmas' has been a popular plant used in hybridizing in Australia and North America.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Cristen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1478  
**Registrant:** Angela Erwin  
**Hybridizer:** Randy Whitton from USA  
**Name proposed by:** Randy Whitton  
**Type:** TB, upright growth  
**Parentage:** sport of unknown  
**Flower color:** white, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals lanceolate  
**Flower description:** this Cristen sport has predominantly white zygomorphic flowers with a

pencil thin fuchsia-pink margin and petal tip. Petals are narrow and lanceolate with slight recurve on lower apical petals. Pollen is creamy yellow. This is a very striking cultivar.

**Fruit:** color unknown without edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are similar to the original Cristen, being short and wide with small dentition numbering 2 - 4 along the sides to the apex. Growth is compact and upright.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'White Dobrada' → 'Branca Dobrada'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Dove'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1388  
**Hybridizer:** Oakleigh Nurseries from England  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** white flowers with a touch of magenta.  
**Description/Comments:** slow grower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Eva'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1389  
**Hybridizer:** Madsen from Denmark  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** noted for having smallish, white flowers shading to a very light pink (likely due to temperature). Flower length up to 4 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** a robust grower. Also called 'Chiyoda'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1390  
**Hybridizer:** Brindley's Nurseries from Australia  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white not recurved  
**Flower description:** the white petals are narrowish with a slight twist. Prone to be temperature sensitive. While 'White Christmas' will have petal reflex as the flower matures, 'White Fantasy' remains pretty much flat across the face of the flower.  
**Description/Comments:** this plant is slightly shorter in size than 'White Christmas' (bred by BL Cobia) and it is wider. The phylloclades on 'White Fantasy' are also slightly longer and broader (source: FaceBook: Tony Brindley).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1485  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'White Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Flamenco'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1391  
**Name proposed by:** Miranda van Heden / Ruud Tropper in 2019  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** an albino form but with fringed flowers. The flower is a unique pure white without any pigment, which makes it a form of albinism specific to the flower. Normal whites have the fuchsia-pigmented corollary ring in the blossom throat and a fuchsia-red or magenta pistil and stigma. Low temperatures do not affect the white color of the flower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Madisto'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1392  
**Hybridizer:** Whitton Greenhouses from USA  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Madisto'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** this is a white sport of Madsen's 'Madisto'. Often spelled 'White Modesto' in the USA.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Modesto' → 'White Madisto'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Nicole'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1393  
**Hybridizer:** Whitton Greenhouses from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** sport of 'Nicole'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** a white sport of 'Nicole'. It

may also be around labeled 'Nicole'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Quill'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1394  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Pollination date:** 1982  
**Type:** BT, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** the 7.6 cm long, bottom-heavy, white flowers have quilled petal margins. ovaries are 3–5 sided with blunt ridges.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a F2 plant from sibling parentS. 'White Quill' is a sibling to 'December Wedding'. Growth is upright with large crenate phylloclades. Cross done, July 18, 1982.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

**Name:** 'White Rags'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1395  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Rags' x 'Peaches and Cream'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white with twisted petals. Temperature sensitive.  
**Description/Comments:** this was an F2 seedling. 1984.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Rose' → 'TK White Rose'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Sonja'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1396  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is almost pure white.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly another name for 'Sanne' (Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White Star'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1397  
**Hybridizer:** Usuba Hisanaga from Japan  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'White with Cerise Edge'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1398  
**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown

**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** very early bloomer  
**Description/Comments:** perhaps the same as 'Glow' (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color description.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'White with Pink Edge'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1399  
**Hybridizer:** Harry Higaki from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from Hawkins by Carmel Metcalfe. Like Venus (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color description.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'White with Purple Edge'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1400  
**Hybridizer:** Trevor Poulson from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** Flower is rhodamine with a large silvery-white throat. Smaller flower than 'Rocket' (Edwin B. Hoare).  
**Description/Comments:** this plant was obtained from Trevor Poulson by Carmel Metcalfe. Possibly not a name but a color description.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Wiesmoor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1401  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** petals are currant red, RHS 46A shading to orange-red, RHS 34 A/D at the base.  
**Description/Comments:** plant appears to be similar to or the same as 'Maria' (Horobin).  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Wild Thing'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-2021-0003  
**Registrant:** Ruud Tropper  
**Hybridizer:** Ruud Tropper from Netherlands  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** PG2061  
**Pollination date:** 2018  
**Name proposed by:** Andreas Hofacker in 2021  
**Type:** N, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink' x 'Juarez'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 5 cm, width 3 cm

**Flower description:** buds are opening up before the flower develops. Tubular lower petals are already visible in a early stage. There is resemblance with Happy and the Thor Wild Cactus series. Cherry-red flowers with pink at the base and the tube.  
**Fruit:** color unknown without edges  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 1.5 cm  
**Description/Comments:** thick small phylloclades.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

---

**Name:** 'Will'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1402  
**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA  
**Type:** Q, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** huge, long-lasting, downward facing, clear orange blooms having lighter orange centers with a yellow cast. Petals have a degree of reflex. Flower length is 9.6–10.5 cm, with light-pink stigma, white filaments and yellow anthers and pollen.  
**Description/Comments:** large, dentate phylloclades on a cascading growth habit. Sibling to 'Chris', 'Dick's Choice', 'Hunter' and 'Rudi'.  
**Reference:** Dorsch & Tropper 2018

---

**Name:** 'Will Scarlet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1403  
**Hybridizer:** Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** orange-red  
**Flower description:** flower is peachy apricot.  
**Description/Comments:** 1988.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Wilma Brown'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1404  
**Hybridizer:** Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** the thin petals are a fuchsia color, lighter toward the center. Tube is silvery. The plant is a heavy bloomer.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are long and thin having a unique appearance.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Wilson's Pink Pearl'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1405  
**Hybridizer:** Mervyn Wilson from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Frank Süplie  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown



**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flowers have a soft, pale rose-pink center to rose-red.  
**Description/Comments:** the name 'Pink Pearl' already existed. Renamed by Frank Süplie to 'Wilson's Pink Pearl' to avoid conflict with the ICNCP.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Windsor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1406  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell L. Cobia from USA  
**Type:** BT, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is pale lavender shading to a white petal base. Bloom width 5.2–7.2 cm, length 6.2–8.7 cm Petal width 1.4–2.3 cm. Phylloclade width 2.6–4.2 cm, length 3.5–5.0 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** part of the US City Series. 1990.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Winkly Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1407  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** carmine-red  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep crimson rose with a large silvery-white center. Outer petals have a larger silvery area with crimson-rose edging and a faint red-violet flush.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Wintawunda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1408  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #65/1987  
**Pollination date:** 1987  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Innocence' x 'White Christmas'  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is satiny white with a faint pinkish blush to the throat, tube and centerline of the outermost petals.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Winterglow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1409  
**Hybridizer:** Eckhard Meier from Germany  
**Name proposed by:** A.J.S. McMillan  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** the back of the petals are carmine

pink, RHS 71D, shading to a darker tube, RHS 71C. Petal surfaces are pure white. Flower is long-lasting.

**Description/Comments:** renamed 'Winterglow' by A.J.S. McMillan. Formerly known as 'Winterglut'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Winterglut' → 'Winterglow'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Wintermärchen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1411  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flowers are a delicate pink RHS 71C-67B.  
**Description/Comments:** Alfred Graser is the hybridizer, so 'Tina' is the cultivar that should be changed to read. 1958.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Winter Sun'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1466  
**Type:** T, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** cherry-red, stamen white, style red  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 7 cm, width 4 cm  
**Flower description:** cherry-red with white throat and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated  
**Phylloclades:** dentate, length 5 cm, width 2.5 cm  
**Description/Comments:** this hybrid has been tracked back to Japan  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Winton's Parna'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1412  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flowers have a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube.  
**Description/Comments:** since a 'Parna' already existed (Johnson 1967), the name was changed to 'Winton's Parna' by Frank Süplie to avoid problems with ICNCP.  
**Reference:** McM&H: 135

**Name:** 'Witte Eva' → 'White Eva'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Woodgate'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1413  
**Hybridizer:** Carinya Collector's Nursery from Australia  
**Type:** unknown  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** obtained by Carmel Metcalfe. Said to be identical to 'Opal Glow' and to 'Coppersheen'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Wyanokee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1414  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #67/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is bright magenta with silvery-white throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Xylonia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1415  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #6/1981  
**Pollination date:** 1981  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1990  
**Type:** BT  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Ben' x 'Magenta'  
**Flower color:** fuchsia  
**Flower description:** flower is deep carmine-red with small silvery throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Yallabee'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1416  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #33/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'  
**Flower color:** cherry-red  
**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery center suffusing to pale lavender rose to a darker edge.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Yantra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1417  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is a vivid lavender-pink.

Horobin describes the flower is purple, similar to 'Zaraika' – but petals are not as reflexed (Horobin).  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are medium green with three, small forward-facing dentations along each side. 1991.  
**Reference:** McM&H 1995:120

**Name:** 'Yeletta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1418  
**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia  
**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #33/1985  
**Pollination date:** 1985  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1994  
**Type:** TB  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'  
**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta-pink to a bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and tube.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Yellow Brazil'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1495  
**Hybridizer:** Rosa Danica from Denmark  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower form:** zygomorphic  
**Phylloclades:** dentate  
**Description/Comments:** 'Yellow Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Yellow Future'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1419  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is pale to medium yellow with a small white base.  
**Reference:** Süplie 2020

**Name:** 'Yellow Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1420  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands  
**Type:** T  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow  
**Flower description:** flower is medium yellow with white base and lower throat. Petal recurve is minimal.  
**Description/Comments:** a sibling to 'Golden Sun'.

2004.

**Reference:** Süplie 2020**Name:** 'Yoneida'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1421**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #42/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1995**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with paler, silvery throat. Outer petals have a silvery midstripe.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Yosemite'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1422**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Hoare from Australia**Hybridizer's Reference:** cross #42/1985**Pollination date:** 1985**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare in 1991**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'**Flower color:** orange-red**Flower description:** flower has a large silvery throat suffusing to an orange center then blending to an orange-red with a deeper orange-red edge line.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Youp'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1423**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** white**Flower description:** flower is white. Develops a pink tinge under cooler growing temperatures.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Yum-Yum'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1424**Hybridizer:** Dolly Kölli from USA**Type:** TB**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** mallow (Beetroot)**Flower description:** flowers are lavender and very large.**Reference:** McM&H 1995: 120; Süplie 2020**Name:** 'Zara' → 'Maria'**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Zarah'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1425**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands**Type:** O**Parentage:** seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. opuntioides***Flower color:** fuchsia**Reference:** Süplie 2020**Name:** 'Zaraika'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1426**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands**Type:** T**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** carmine-red**Flower description:** flower is red with a white petal base.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Zascha'**Register number:** SRL-Sch-XXXX-1427**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands**Type:** Q**Parentage:** seedling of unknown**Flower color:** fuchsia**Flower description:** red with some white.**Reference:** Süplie 2020

## Rhipsalidopsis Hybrids

### List of Rhipsalidopsis Hybrids

**Name:** 'Aberdeen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-005  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flowers have sharply pointed cherry-red petals with violet margins.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Amherst'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-006  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andrae' → 'Andre'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andre'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-007  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is a rich carmine-red.  
**Description/Comments:** this is an older cultivar that dates back to the 1970s. Sometimes spelled as 'Andrae'. Also referred to as 'Andree' and 'Monsieur Andre'. Des Ellery (Australia) described an 'Andre Monsieur' (light red), which may be the same as 'Andre'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 16

**Name:** 'Andrea'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-008  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** orange-flowered.  
**Description/Comments:** described by Clive Innes and Charles Glass. Possibly a very old cultivar of a natural source specimen.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 16

**Name:** 'Andree' → 'Andre'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andro' → 'Andromeda'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Andromeda'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-009  
**Hybridizer:** Kristian Madsen from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is a rich, even reddish-purple, RHS 74D with pointed petals.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Japan): 100. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Anika' → 'Annika'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Anna Buys'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-2020-001  
**Registrant:** Gerhard Buys  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Name proposed by:** Gerhard Buys  
**Type:** GR, upright growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** pink, stamen white, style white  
**Flower form:** petals ovoid not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 1 cm, width 1.5 cm  
**Flower description:** flower is dark pink shading to almost deep red in the center. Pollen is bright yellow. Petals are wide and overlapping. Shy flower form, which never completely opens. Petal width is 0.5 cm.  
**Phylloclades:** length 2 cm, width 0.8 cm  
**Description/Comments:** cultivar is a slow grower. Phylloclades have a juvenile growth form similar to *R. rosea*. Mature form phylloclades change to a semi-elongated shaped about 0.8 cm across and 2.0 cm long. Plant tends to form triangular phylloclades along with the normal flat phylloclades. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys' mother, Anna Buys.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Anne'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-011  
**Hybridizer:** Jørgen Kurt Andersen from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Annika'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-012  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Parentage:** *R. × graeseri* x *R. gaertneri*  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is light lavender purple with a darker midstripe.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit is compact and free flowering. Also known as 'Anika'.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 19

**Name:** 'Apache Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-013  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white and similar to 'Mohegan Spirit'. Petals are possibly slightly wider.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Apple Blossom'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-014 from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** described as salmon-colored.  
**Description/Comments:** most likely the same hybrid as 'Pedca Beauty'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Ashley'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-015  
**Hybridizer:** Barnell Cobia from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** similar red to 'Gaertneri Giant', but the flower has some light orange overtones and narrow pointed tepals with a yellowish-bronze midstripe.  
**Reference:** Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Auriga'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-016  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers are blood orange color, with lighter centers. Narrow, lanceolate petals have sharp tips. Stigma displays up to seven white lobes.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades exhibit burgundy edging.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Australian Frill'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-017  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is wide-open, peach to rose color. Tepals are somewhat twisted and inner ones slightly incised or frilled. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Avalon'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-018  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Parentage:** sport of unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flowers are dark pink like 'Evita'.

Avalon's flowers only stay open eight days, which is shorter than its progenitor 'Evita', which has flowers lasting 11–12 days. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have a diploid (2n) epidermis and a tetraploid (4n) sub-epidermis making 'Avalon' resistant to phylloclade drop and stem breakage. 'Avalon' is self-fertile with about 20% viability. These F1 seedlings resemble 'Avalon' as do the F2 seedlings.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Beverly'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-020  
**Hybridizer:** Louis Paduch from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** bud and flower color are red RHS 46A. Flowers shade to a greyish-orange, RHS 175B. Some tepals show hints of red, RHS 54B.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bicolor'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-021  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** flower is iridescent.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Blaze of Color'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-022 from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Blush'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-023  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flowers are a striking mauve-pink and appear double.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Bobby Jo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-024  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Betty Winton  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is pale fuchsia color with darker throat. Anthers are violet red, filaments are pale fuchsia. The four stigma lobes are white.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bodo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-263  
**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is carmine red within the tepals and darker red without. Flower is very large, wheel-shaped under warm conditions, otherwise more funnel-shaped. Flower size is larger than *R. gaertneri* but the segment size is smaller.  
**Description/Comments:** segment size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 1. Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bonita'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-026  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the flower is star-shaped. The opening is flat to slightly recurved with pale rhodamine-pink petals with a deeper reverse. The style is pale rhodamine pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are a deep rhodamine red.  
**Description/Comments:** sibling to 'Cutie' and 'Soft Touch'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bordeaux'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-027 from France  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** dark red flower.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bordo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-028 from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Description/Comments:** of Danish origins according to T.H. Boyle. No further information available. Possibly a printing error and the same as 'Bodo'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Brasil Escarlata'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-269  
**Registrant:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Name proposed by:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Type:** G, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of Wildform x Wildform  
**Flower color:** red, stamen pink, style white  
**Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 2 cm, width 6 cm  
**Flower description:** huge scarlet colored flowers that resemble stars.

**Fruit:** green with edges  
**Phylloclades:** length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm  
**Description/Comments:** this plant has very dark green phylloclades.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Brasil Tropical'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-268  
**Registrant:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Name proposed by:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Type:** G, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of Wildform x Wildform  
**Flower color:** orange, stamen pink, style yellow  
**Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 2 cm, width 5.5 cm  
**Flower description:** orange flowers slightly darker towards the edges.  
**Fruit:** green with edges  
**Phylloclades:** length 9 cm, width 4 cm  
**Description/Comments:** this specimen was traced back to around 1960 where it was found in a tree in the woods.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Brazilia'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-029  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** tepals are mandarin-colored with a darker midstripe. Flower is wheel-shaped with recurving tepal tips. The style is pale orange with six to seven white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish orange becoming pale carmine toward the tips. Free flowering.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are similar to or larger than *R. gaertneri*. A re-naming of 'Hybrid No. 3' by Des Ellery.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Bright Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-030  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flowers have narrow, pointed purplish-pink petals.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Brunhilde'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-031  
**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is light pink. Flower is similar in shape and color to *R. rosea*. Smaller sized than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are similar to *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 4. Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Burnt Orange'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-032

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** orange flowered cultivar.

**Description/Comments:** Frank Süplie (1990), E.P.R.I.C., Netherlands.

**Reference:** Mentioned by Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, U. K. California Epi Center (nursery & catalog). Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Capella'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-033

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** salmon pink flowers. Inside of petals is lighter colored, outside is darker colored.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have are darker, reddish margin.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Caprice'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-034

**Hybridizer:** Everson & Williams from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is light pinkish purple (light violet-pink) with a darker midstripe depending on lighting conditions. Star-shaped form. Flower diameter 5.1–5.6 cm Flower form similar to 'Evita' and 'France'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Caramia'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-035

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** the flower is a claret red with an orange-red midstripe. The style is orange-red with five white stigma lobes and deep rhodamine-red filaments with apical (upper) half a paler red violet. Flower is typical *R. gaertneri* in size.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Cassiopeia'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-036

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is carmine-red and star-shaped (Rainbow Gardens). Tepals are long, narrow, somewhat folded near their apex and in shades of soft reds and oranges. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.

**Description/Comments:** it is described as a good grower and free-bloomer. *R. x graeseri* type.

**Reference:** Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Castor'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-037

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** petals are a light pinkish-orange with darker backs.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cat's Whiskers'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-038

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is presumed red.

**Description/Comments:** this may be Johnson's catalog name for *R. gaertneri* 'Makoyana'.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Cebelika'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-040 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebemma'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-041 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** white

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebepagus'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-042 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Cebepalis'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-043 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

---

**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cebepalon'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-044 from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cebepamer'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-045**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cebepasat'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-265**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from  
Denmark/Netherlands**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cebepavip'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-046 from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cebeska'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-047 from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cerise Mauve'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-048**Hybridizer:** Sybil Harland from Australia**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** tepals are pale red with a lighter  
midstripe and the throat is a red violet. The  
filaments are red violet becoming paler toward the  
tips. The style is also red violet with four to five  
stigma lobes. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R.*  
*gaertneri*. From Sybil Harland's former nursery.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Cetus'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049 from Denmark**Flower color:** red**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Cheer' → 'Christmas Cheer'**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cherie'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-050 from USA**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** unknown**Description/Comments:** imported by Joyce Carr,  
Woodville Gdns., Australia. Possibly a renamed  
plant.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Cherokee Spirit'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-051**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** unique tri-colored flowers have a  
yellowish-orange base suffusing to orange-red with  
a magenta-violet margin.**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Cherry Pink'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-052**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** dark pink flowers similar to 'Purple  
Pride'.**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog  
(Japan), 1998. Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Cherry Ripe'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-053**Hybridizer:** William Morris from Australia**Name proposed by:** Edwin B. Hoare**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** flower is mauve magenta with  
magenta reverse. The style is mauve magenta with  
five white stigma lobes. Filaments are mauve  
magenta, paler toward the tips. Flowers are larger  
than *R. rosea*.**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R.*  
*rosea*.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Cheyenne Spirit'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-054**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** petals are a red hue.**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'China Doll'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-055**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia



**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** tepals are pink with a magenta-pink throat and midstripe. Filaments and style are a similar magenta-pink. The four to five stigma lobes are white.

**Description/Comments:** an *R. × graeseri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'China Maid'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-056

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is pale fuchsia, darker on the inside. Anthers and style are pale fuchsia with four white stigma lobes.

**Description/Comments:** the origin is possibly the USA or maybe a commercial renaming of either 'China Doll' or 'China Pink'.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'China Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-057

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** large pink flowers (according to Johnson Cactus Gardens, twice the size of *R. rosea*).

**Description/Comments:** noted for multi-angled phylloclade segments at first, later flattening. Green with a reddish margin.

**Reference:** Illustration: Johnson Cactus Gardens Color Catalog, 68: 9; Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'China Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-058

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer. This is possible a *R. rosea*. Most probably a Johnson Cactus Gardens cultivar.

**Reference:** Illustration: California Epi Center, 80: 20; Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 93/94 20. Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Chiquita'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-059

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is magenta red, style is

magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17

---

**Name:** 'Christine'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-060 from England

**Name proposed by:** R.H. Nunn

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is pink same as *R. rosea*. Flower is the same size as *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** Segments are similar or larger than *R. rosea*. See also 'Laura Ann', which also lists a grex named by Robert Caldera.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 17–18

---

**Name:** 'Christmas Cheer'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-061

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is pale lavender mauve with darker mauve lines. The style is deep red orange with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep bright purple incurving to surround the style. Flower is similar in size to *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** imported from the USA (possibly Johnson Cactus Gardens). Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

---

**Name:** 'City of Aberdeen'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-062

**Hybridizer:** Abbey Brook Nurseries from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** tepals are orange with inner side whitish to cream. If grown in the shade, tepals are nearly white with light orange tinge. Flowers and segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

---

**Name:** 'Clarinda'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-063 from Australia

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a deep red orange. The style is also a deep red orange with 6–8 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale mauve at the top and suffuse to deep orange-red base. Flowers and segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R.*

<p><i>rosea</i>.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Colomba' → 'Columba'  <b>Reference:</b> n/a</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Columba'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-064  <b>Hybridizer:</b> CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> orange  <b>Reference:</b> n/a</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Comanche Spirit'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-065  <b>Hybridizer:</b> Flemming Rohde from Denmark  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> orange  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is a rich orange hue.  <b>Reference:</b> n/a</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Comet'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-066  <b>Hybridizer:</b> William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> red  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is a rich scarlet. The style is scarlet with six white stigma lobes. Filaments are red to very pale red-violet and incurving to surround the pistil. Flower size is similar to <i>R. gaertneri</i>.  <b>Description/Comments:</b> segment size is similar to <i>R. gaertneri</i>.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Coral'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-067 from England  <b>Flower color:</b> red  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is coral red.  <b>Description/Comments:</b> phylloclades are larger than <i>R. rosea</i>.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Crimson Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'  <b>Reference:</b> n/a</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Cutie'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-068  <b>Hybridizer:</b> William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  <b>Parentage:</b> <i>R. rosea</i> x unknown <i>R. × graeseri</i>  <b>Flower color:</b> pink  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is a pale magenta pink with darker midstripe. The style is a bright magenta with five to six white stigma lobes and bright magenta filaments. Flowers and phylloclades are larger than <i>R. rosea</i>.</p>

<p><b>Description/Comments:</b> phylloclades are larger than <i>R. rosea</i>.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Cuyamaca College'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-069  <b>Hybridizer:</b> Helen Barkdoll from USA  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> orange  <b>Flower description:</b> orange-red with an indistinctly lighter midstripe. Star-shaped flowers (as in <i>R. gaertneri</i>). Filaments are a light carmine, anthers are yellow. Usually there are five white stigma lobes.  <b>Description/Comments:</b> this a profuse bloomer of the <i>R. × graeseri</i> type with <i>gaertneri</i> traits predominant.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Dashing Lad'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-070  <b>Hybridizer:</b> Des Ellery from Australia  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> unknown  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Deena' → 'Deena Red'  <b>Reference:</b> n/a</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Deena Red'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-071 from Australia  <b>Flower color:</b> orange  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is dark orange red with a paler midstripe and funnel-shaped. The style is pale orange red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are fuchsia colored.  <b>Description/Comments:</b> appears to be an <i>R. × graeseri</i> with <i>R. gaertneri</i> traits predominant.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Delicado'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-072  <b>Hybridizer:</b> William Morris from Australia  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> red  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is reddish magenta, lighter in the throat, with a red reverse. The style is magenta with five white stigma lobes and bright magenta filaments. Flowers and segments are larger than <i>R. gaertneri</i>.  <b>Description/Comments:</b> segments are larger than <i>R. gaertneri</i>.  <b>Reference:</b> Meier 1995: 18</p>
<p><b>Name:</b> 'Denmark Purple'  <b>Register number:</b> SRL-Rhi-XXXX-073  <b>Parentage:</b> unknown  <b>Flower color:</b> purple  <b>Flower description:</b> flower is mauve purple.</p>

**Description/Comments:** flower is mauve purple.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Dodi'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-074

**Hybridizer:** Edi Day from Switzerland

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is red.

**Description/Comments:** no further information available. 2005.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Donna'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-075

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Double China Rose'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-076

**Hybridizer:** Everson & Williams from USA

**Parentage:** sport of 'China Rose' x pollen parent unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is pink as in 'China Rose', but the inner tepals are oddly curled giving the impression of a double corolla. Flowers are the same size to larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are the same size or larger than *R. rosea*. A 'sport' of *R. rosea* 'China Rose'.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement: 91/92. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 93/94:9. Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Draco'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-077 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Easter Wedding'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-078

**Hybridizer:** Abbey Brook Nurseries from England

**Parentage:** 'Lilac bouquet' x *R. gaertneri*

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** buds are pink. Flower is otherwise similar to *R. gaertneri* with some paler red on the exterior. Flower size is the same or larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are the same size or smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Electra'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-079 from Germany

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is large and pink. Flower is said to be similar in size to *R. gaertneri*,

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Also known as 'Elektra'.

**Reference:** Illustration: Innes, Clive & Glass, Charles (1991): Cacti: 251; Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Elektra' → 'Electra'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elisa'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-080

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the flowers have orange petals, buds are a dark reddish-pink.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Elsie'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-081

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Parentage:** 'Evita' x 'Andre'

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** a red-flowered cultivar similar to 'Rio'.

**Description/Comments:** having smaller phylloclades than 'Rio'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ember Glow'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-082

**Hybridizer:** Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is funnelform to star-shaped with narrow tepals and acute tips. The flower color is mailbox red with a lighter red midstripe and a rhodamine overlay at the base. The style is a light reddish pink with six to seven white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine, paler toward the top. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri* (length 3.5 cm, width 4.5 cm).

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Enid'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-083 from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** imported by Des Ellery and renamed after Mrs. Enid Bertehlson. No further information available.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Estrela d'Alva'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-270  
**Registrant:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Name proposed by:** Lucia Gorniak  
**Type:** G, pendant growth  
**Parentage:** seedling of unknown  
**Flower color:** yellow, stamen yellow, style white.  
 Flower color is not temperature sensitive  
**Flower form:** petals lanceolate not recurved  
**Flower size:** length 1.5 cm, width 5 cm  
**Flower description:** yellow flower with red stripes in a star form  
**Fruit:** green with edges  
**Phylloclades:** length 7.5 cm, width 3 cm  
**Description/Comments:** grown from a cutting of a plant around 2000 by Nicolau Gorniak. The original plant is probably much older.  
**Reference:** SRL Registration

**Name:** 'Evita'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-084  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is dark pink like *R. rosea*, but their size and form is like *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are evenly notched and similar to *R. gaertneri*. 'Evita' is possibly the same cultivar as 'France'.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907. Westfield Cactus Catalog, 93: Coverplate. Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fantasy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-085  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant study Group, Great Britain; Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fiery Sun'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-086  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fiesta'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-087  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. graeseri* with large red flowers  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the flower is red. The style is also red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fifi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-088  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Description/Comments:** no further information available. Possibly a renaming.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fire Dancer'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-089  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fire Glow'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-090  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is vermilion to pale red with a whitish orange midstripe to the basal half of the tepals. The style is pale red to vermilion with eight white stigma lobes. Filaments have a whitish-orange base then pale magenta pink to silvery white near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Fire Ritual'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-091  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is vermilion red with an orange midstripe and red-violet margin to the basal half of the tepal. The style is vermilion red with seven whitish stigma lobes with a vermilion red line on the underside. Filaments are red violet, paler near the apex. Flowers are normal *R. gaertneri* size.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Flame'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-092  
**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is scarlet to deep orange-red with short orange centerlines from the base of

the tepals. The style is deep orange-red with six pale whitish-rhodamine stigma lobes. Filaments are orange on the basal half suffusing to pale rhodamine then very pale silvery-rhodamine near the tips. Flower size is larger than *R. rosea*.

Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.

**Reference:** Illustration: Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: front cover; Australian Garden Guide 9(97): front cover; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Flash'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-093 from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is light red with a pink hue. Flower size is similar to or larger than a *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** pphyloclade size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Flore Pleno'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-094

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** dark pink double flowers. Close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but with double flowers.

**Description/Comments:** close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but bigger phylloclades. Origin was tracked back from Germany to Austria, but that may not be the final origin.

Often misspelled as 'Flore Plenum'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Flowers of Destiny'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-095

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Independence Day'.

**Reference:** Meier, E. in EPIG 67: 33–36. (2011)

**Name:** 'France'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-096 from Germany

**Name proposed by:** Eckhard Meier

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is very light pink similar to *R. rosea*. Size and form are similar *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** this is an unknown hybrid received from Köhres Nursery, Erzhausen, Germany, which in turn was received from France, hence its name. Phylloclade segments are evenly notched. It was propagated under the name 'France'. This cultivar was earlier distributed as 'No. 18'. Later E. Meier discovered the plant was highly similar to and possibly the same as 'Evita'.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 18–19

**Name:** 'Frash'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-097

**Hybridizer:** Hashizume from Japan

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** possibly a printing error for 'Flash'.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

**Name:** 'Frühlingszauber'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-098

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is lilac pink and very much like 'Evita'. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. One of the oldest of the *R. × graeseri* and is now rare and hard to obtain. The name translates as "Spring Spell".

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

**Name:** 'Gaertneri Giant'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-099

**Hybridizer:** California Epi Center from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** large crimson-red flowered cultivar and considered one of the best growers and bloomers of all Easter Cacti. Flower diameter 7–8 cm. Often blooms again in late summer. Flowers are very much like *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are very much like *R. gaertneri*. Most likely the same as 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara', 'Crimson Giant' and just 'Giant'. All these plants so closely resemble genuine *R. gaertneri* that they may be a selection of the species with slightly larger flowers sold under catchy names. (Eckhard Meier).

**Reference:** Illustration in: T. Hashizume's

Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. II: 112, 1985. California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32. Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 20 & earlier catalogs. Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Gaytime'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-100  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve to pale reddish violet, with a pale mauve style and five long white stigma lobes. Filaments are a pale red violet. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* and segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are standard *R. gaertneri* in size.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Gemini'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-101  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the Flower is very pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'German Princess'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-102 from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** the wheel-shaped orange flowers have a yellowish-orange midstripe. The style is orange with six white stigma lobes. The filaments are yellowish-orange, pale violet toward the apex.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a *R. x graeseri* hybrid.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Gladdlyn'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-103  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals are a soft pink with a hint of mauve. Buds are a rosy-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Gold Stripe'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-104  
**Hybridizer:** Adrian McMillan from England  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** tepals are mauve with a yellowish midstripe and throat. Flower color is similar to 'Quittlinga'. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Golden Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-105  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Golden Gypsy'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-106  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** flower is orange.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Grande'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-107 from USA  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** tepals are a dark fuchsia color, much lighter toward the throat. Anthers are yellowish, stigma lobes are white.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a *R. x graeseri* hybrid.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Grinda' → *R. gaertneri*  
**Description/Comments:** See *R. gaertneri*  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Gypsy Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-108  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Harlequin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-109  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** this hybrid has huge flat 10.16 cm wide flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** *R. x graeseri* with *gaertneri* features predominant.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

---

**Name:** 'Harmony'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-110  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is pale reddish violet to mauvish pink with a deep red-violet midstripe and base. The style is pale red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet with bright dark yellow pollen. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

**Name:** 'Harry's Salmon'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-111

**Hybridizer:** Bill Baker's Nursery from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is salmon color.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 19

**Name:** 'Hatherton Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-112

**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** this large pink flowered cultivar's color darkens toward the throat. Anthers are yellow with white stigma lobes.

**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades size is not stated.

**Reference:** Illustration: Epiphytes, 17(68): 71. (1993); Meier 1995: 19–20

**Name:** 'Hatherton Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-113

**Hybridizer:** John Horobin from England

**Parentage:** *R. × graeseri* × (unnamed with large pink flowers × *R. gaertneri*)

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** the very large flowers have narrow petals with differing orange-pink tones. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal to small *R. gaertneri* type.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

**Name:** 'Heartbreaker'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-114

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flowers have wider less sharply pointed petals than many cultivars and the petals have a center stripe of cherry red with violet-pink margins.

**Description/Comments:** sometimes offered as 'Heartbreaker Spirit'.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Heather'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-115

**Hybridizer:** Barnell Cobia from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a light raspberry fuchsia throughout. Filaments are purplish with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white. The throat is a dark green and the plant is a noted late bloomer.

**Description/Comments:** this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Heidi'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-116 from Denmark

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Helen Barkdoll'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-117

**Hybridizer:** Helen Barkdoll from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** the shape of the stem segments and the size and shape of the flower is similar to 'Evita' and 'France' representing a different strain. Flowers are *R. gaertneri* in type.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in type. Noted as difficult to grow.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Holmesby Red'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-118

**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** obtained by Des Ellery. Flower is funnel to wheel-shaped, light red with a fuchsia edge. The style is pale yellow with seven long white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish red becoming a pale violet towards the tips. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in type and size.

**Description/Comments:** obtained by Des Ellery.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Honey'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-119 from Japan

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** petals are a light iridescent fuchsia. Flowers profusely.

**Description/Comments:** imported by Everson and

Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California. Easy in cultivation.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Hybrid No. 3' → 'Brazilia'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ian'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-124

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** petals are a rich salmon orange, lighter on the inside. Buds are a rich dark orange-red.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Ina' → 'Thor Ina'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Independence Day'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-125

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm in diameter.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Flowers of Destiny'.

**Reference:** Meier, E. in *EPIG* 67: 33–36. (2011)

**Name:** 'Indus'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-126

**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a vivid, rich solid orange. The petals are narrow and sharply pointed.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Inge'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-127

**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** the flower is dark pink.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Ita'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-128

**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** a new release (c. 1990).

**Reference:** Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: 62–63; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Japanese Dream'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-264

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** *R. gaertneri* x *Schlumbergera* #232

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is green to greenish-pink.

Small, rounded unusual flower is about 1 cm in diameter. All pictures in the internet show a fuchsia colored flower with regular size.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Jewel'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-129 from Japan

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** listed with Rainbow Gardens.

Tepals are violet to purple with a darker midstripe, especially near the base of the stripe. Inner tepals curl to resemble a double corolla, stem segments are relatively narrow, often with reddish margins. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** listed with Rainbow Gardens.

Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 21; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Jewel Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-130

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is reddish violet, darker toward the tepal tips. The style is red violet with four long, curling white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet and incurve to surround the pistil. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** pphylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Jonathan'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-131

**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is red. Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20



**Name:** 'Kotobuki'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-132  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is fuchsia pink with darker throat. Flowers are *R. rosea* in size.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are also angular or multi-edged as *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Laura Ann'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-133  
**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England  
**Name proposed by:** F.R. Nunn  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is mauve pink, darker toward the throat with broad petals that have a sharp point. Flowers are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species. The name originated with F.R. Nunn, England and is considered a collective name for a grex of similar clones: 75D/04(type), 75D/07, 75D/37A & 75D/38A.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Lauren'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-134  
**Hybridizer:** Louis Paduch from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is long-lasting (open two weeks) with an even orangish-pink hue.  
**Description/Comments:** the plant has a strong, erect growth habit, requiring minimal pruning.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Leila Buys'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-135  
**Hybridizer:** Gerhard Buys from South Africa  
**Parentage:** 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower dark pink. Stamen white. Pollen bright yellow. Pistil white. Petals wide overlapping. Shy flower form. Slightly closed and never fully opens. Flower size small to medium. App. 1.5 cm across. Petal width app. 5 mm.  
**Description/Comments:** growth habit upright. Juvenile growth similar to *R. rosea* but after adulthood changes to half elongated shaped. Tends to form triangular phylloclades along with elongated shape.

This plant was named for Gerhard Buys granddaughter Leila. 2019.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Leo'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-136  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers are light orange.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Leo's Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-137  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Name proposed by:** California Epi Center  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is a light pink hue to light beige. The flowers and phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Originally an unnamed hybrid from Johnsons Cactus Gardens, California. Propagated and named by California Epi Center after Leo Kihm of San Diego, California.  
**Reference:** Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Libra'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-138  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** wider than normal petals on this pink flowered cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Lilac Bouquet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-139  
**Hybridizer:** Abbey Brook Nurseries from England  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** dark lilac-pink flower is a rare bell shape. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*, but smaller than *R. gaertneri*. This hybrid received a P.C.C. from the British Royal Horticultural Society (R.H.S.) in 1982. This is a *R. × graeseri*.

**Reference:** Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, but listed incorrectly as 'Lilac Beauty'. Abbey Brook Nurseries Catalog, 83/34: Cover Plate, incorrectly listed as Schlumbergera; Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Little Lady'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-140  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Living Color'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-141  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Louise'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-142  
**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is a reddish orange.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Margaret'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-143  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is wheel-shaped, fuchsia pink with a darker midstripe and rounded tepals. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Mauvette'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-144  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is star-shaped, pale reddish violet with darker veins. The style is pale reddish violet with 4–6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark violet red. *R. x graeseri* type.  
**Description/Comments:** *R. x graeseri* type.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Merlin'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-145  
**Hybridizer:** Glenhirst Nurseries from England  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is dark pink to violet. Flower

size is not stated.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Michelle Lilac'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-146  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is lilac pink, filaments are purple with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white to cream.  
**Description/Comments:** *R. x graeseri* type.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Mira'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-147  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is pastel purple with some red and yellow. Tepals are rounded. Phylloclades tipped with brown hairs. This *R. x graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.  
**Description/Comments:** this *R. x graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Mohawk Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-148  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** 'Tucana' x 'Cebemma'  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is a pale peachy-orange.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Mohegan Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-149  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** seedling '7434b' x seedling 7447B  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** flower is white.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Monarch'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-150  
**Hybridizer:** Everson & Williams from USA  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is light pink hue with rounded tepals. Flower is similar to or larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Monsieur Andre' → 'Andre'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Naomi'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-151  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Parentage:** sport of *R. × graeseri* seedling x pollen parent unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the whitish-pink flowers have wide open tepals with a darker midstripe.  
**Description/Comments:** said to be a sport from a hybrid *R. × graeseri* seedling. This cultivar is not to be confused with the two *Schlumbergera* cultivars from Johan de Vries called 'Naomi'.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:99; Your Garden (Australia) April 1990: 3; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Navajo Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-152  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** seedling '7303w' x seedling 7304  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is light pinkish-purple color.  
**Description/Comments:** 2011  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Nevada'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-153  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals are a strikingly rich mauve pink. Buds are a violet pink.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have a dark burgundy margin.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'New Doubles'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-154  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Flower description:** collective name for a grex (group) of hybrids with multi-petaled (double) and frilled flowers of different colors and sizes that likely originated from artificially induced mutations.  
**Description/Comments:** not a named cultivar, but a group of similar types, possibly from the same cross. (LG).  
**Reference:** Epiphytes 13(51): 76–77. (1989). Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'No. 18' → 'France'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-158  
**Hybridizer:** Paradise Distributors from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is salmon red with an orange center. Style is orange with seven to eight white stigma lobes, bright purple filaments incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than a standard *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are standard for *R. gaertneri*,  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Orange Blossom'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-155  
**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia  
**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is orange.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20–21

**Name:** 'Orange Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-156  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** GR  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Flame' → 'Flame'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orange Spring Beauty'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-157  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is pale orange pink to pale pinkish rose. Style is a pale pinkish rose with four small white stigma lobes and very pale rhodamine filaments. Flowers are a similar size to *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are a similar size to *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Orangeade'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-159  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Kihm from USA  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Orange-red' → 'Sunburst'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Orion'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-160  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is quick to open and a soft pink hue with narrow rounded petals (description by Rainbow Gardens). PKM described Orion as a dark red with yellow anthers, cream-colored stigma lobes. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.  
**Description/Comments:** pKM described Orion as being a *R. × graeseri* type. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907; Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Ostergruss'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-161  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is scarlet rose, larger than a *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are also larger than a *R. rosea*. Description is the same as 'Frühlingszauber'. 'Ostergruss' means Easter Greetings.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Kakt. and. Sukk. 42(9): 202 (1991); Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Ottawa Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-162  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** pinkish-purple flower.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Paleface'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-163  
**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Martin/Chapmeuger 1971: Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pamela'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-164  
**Hybridizer:** Flemming Rohde from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** tepals are a delicate lilac pink with a lighter almost white midstripe.  
**Description/Comments:** the phylloclades appear smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Parnell'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-165 from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flowers have narrow pointed tepals that are orange pink near the tips, very light pink toward the throat, almost whitish mixed with some orange pink; very unusual coloration and very free flowering. Flower is normal *R. gaertneri* in size.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are normal to larger than *R. gaertneri* This is often an off-season bloomer, especially when grafted.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23; Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94:98, fig 5; Meier 1995: 17

**Name:** 'Passion Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-166  
**Hybridizer:** Leo Kihm from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Description/Comments:** according to Kihm, the same as 'Shocking Pink'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pawnee Spirit'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-167  
**Hybridizer:** Frank Rohde from Denmark  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is a light pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pedca Beauty' → 'Apple Blossom'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pegasus'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-168  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** rich, mauve tinted pink flowers are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Persian Rose'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-169  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the flower is mailbox-red. The style is magenta with six white stigma lobes, filaments are bright magenta. Flower size are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclade size are larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Peter Pan'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-170  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is orange-red with very short red filaments. The style is red with five to six white stigma lobes. Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower with an unusual filament arrangement giving the flower an eye-like appearance.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small, similar to *R. x graeseri*. Johnson Cactus Garden described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet-crimson. According to Edwin Hoare, this is a poor grower.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Picasso'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-273  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Petite'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-171  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale magenta with paler margin and magenta-pink midstripe. The style is bright magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta, paler near the tips. Flower size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*, but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Phoenix'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-172  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals are a light pink on the inside with a magenta-tinted throat and darker mauve-pink back. Flower is small, with short overlapping petals and a funnel shape. Buds are a mauve pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pillar Box'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-173  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton/Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** buds are dark red. Flower is cinnabar red, funnel to star-shaped. The style is dark red with six long white stigma lobes. The filaments are yellowish orange with pale mauve-red tips.  
**Description/Comments:** the ends of phylloclades have long brownish bristly hairs. This is a *R. x graeseri* type.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pillar Box Red' → 'Pillar Box'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink' → 'St. Michael'  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-174  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** GR  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is funnel to star shaped, pale carmine violet with darker throat. The style is pale carmine violet with four thin, white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine violet. Flower size is standard to smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Pink Lady'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-175  
**Hybridizer:** June Hollier from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is pink lilac.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pink Perfection'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-176

**Hybridizer:** Holly Gate Nursery from England

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is a satiny pink with a darker midstripe. The throat is pale pink to magenta pink. The style is magenta pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta pink with creamy-colored pollen. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R. rosea*. Flowers, phylloclades and growth habit similar to 'China Maid'. The similarity to 'China Maid' is such that consideration for renaming should be considered.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pink Pixie'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-177

**Hybridizer:** Adrian Roberts from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is funnel-form, half open with pale fuchsia-pink tepals, darker at the base. The style is pale pink with five white stigma lobes and violet-red filaments.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pink Star'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-178

**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia

**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery

**Flower color:** pink

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Pontiac'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-185

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is star-shaped, cinnabar red with an orange-red midstripe and yellowish-orange throat. The style is cinnabar red with six to seven white stigma lobes surrounded by orange-red filaments that are more reddish, even violet toward the tips. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in size or even larger.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in size.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Prairy Rose' → 'Prairy Rosea'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Prairy Rosea'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-186

**Hybridizer:** Jack Lawrie from Australia

**Name proposed by:** Des Ellery

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is star-shaped, pale carmine red with a pale red-violet style and five white stigma lobes. Filaments are a dark red violet. Flowers are standard *R. gaertneri* size.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are standard *R. gaertneri* size. Also known as 'Prairie Rose'.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Purple Fire'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-187

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** GR

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is a pinkish purple.

**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Purple Pride'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-188

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is dark orange suffused to fuchsia and scarlet red. Similar to 'Gaertneri Giant' but a little smaller. Stem segments are edged burgundy and are same sized to a little smaller than *R. gaertneri*. In a Johan de Vries advertisement, a photo of the cultivar appeared similar to 'Evita' with the exception of the flowers being slightly darker pink and the tepals being narrower. The blooms appeared more star-shaped.

**Description/Comments:** stem segments are edged burgundy and are same sized to a little smaller than *R. gaertneri*. In a Johan de Vries advertisement, a photo of the cultivar appeared similar to 'Evita' with the exception of the phylloclades were not notched. Netherlands. J de Vries.

**Reference:** Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 21

**Name:** 'Quittlinga'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-189

**Hybridizer:** August Bebel from Germany

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** uniquely colored flowers have tricolored tepals. Margins are pink carmine, centers are red carmine becoming yellowish orange toward the throats. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are similar or larger than *R. gaertneri*. Also known as 'Winterstern Quittlinga'.

**Reference:** Illustration: Gröner/Götz: Kakteen: 86, 1990; Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23, but mislabeled 'Quittlinge' – fig.6 in the journal; Meier 1995: 21

---

**Name:** 'Rainbow'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-191

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Name proposed by:** California Epi Center

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** tepals are fuchsia colored with a darker midstripe, especially toward the tips. Flower is *R. rosea* in size.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Probably a Johnson hybrid.

**Reference:** Illustrated in: T. Hashizume's Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. I: 110, 1982 and Epiphyllums and Other Related Genera Pt. II: 114, 1985; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 18

---

**Name:** 'Rainbow Dwarf'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-190

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** tepals are tricolored red with orange at the base and edged a mauve color as in 'Scarborough'. Noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.

**Description/Comments:** noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 21

---

**Name:** 'Ralfs Regenbogen'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-192 from Germany

**Name proposed by:** Jochen Bockemühl

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a bright pinkish purple with brilliant orange-red centre stripe and orange-red basal tepals. Flowers are 5–7 cm in width.

**Description/Comments:** discovered in Herrenhausen

Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora graeseri* number 1, 2004.

**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Ramona'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-193

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

---

**Name:** 'Red Coat'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-194

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

---

**Name:** 'Red Elephant'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-195 from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** star-shaped flower is orange red, darker on the exterior. The style is orange red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are silvery and wind clock-wise around the style.

**Description/Comments:** imported by Andrew Dominic Savio from the USA. Fast growing and compact. This is a *R. × graeseri* type. Plant may have had another earlier name.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

---

**Name:** 'Red Fingers'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-196

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* × *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a deep orange red, style is also deep orange red with 5 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep orange red with red-violet tips. Flowers are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*. Phylloclades are up to 8 cm long and 4 cm wide with pale yellowish 1 cm long bristles at every areole.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

---

**Name:** 'Red Fire'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-262

**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark

**Type:** GR

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially

available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Red Glory'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-197

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is carmine red with a red to red-violet style and 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Pride'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-198

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a bright red with a bluish hue. Form and size similar to *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade margins are notched with areoles as with 'Evita'. Phylloclade size is as *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Riding Hood'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-199

**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is pale orange to orange red at the tips, with deep orange-red reverses. The style is orange red with long, pale orange-white stigma lobes with incurving, pale orange filaments tinged with white. Flowers are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Robe'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-200

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Red Spider'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-201

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is red violet with carmine-red tips. Inner tepals are extremely narrow and some are rounded like the filaments giving a spidery appearance. Outer tepals are more normal. The style is carmine red with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are reddish violet and distorted. Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Regina'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-202

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Flower is red violet with carmine-red tips. The style is red violet with five long white recurved stigma lobes. Filaments are violet red. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** same parentage as 'Red Spider' above. Phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Rio'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-203

**Hybridizer:** Thomas Boyle from USA

**Parentage:** *R. gaertneri* (4n) x 'Evita' (2n)

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a vivid orange-red, RHS 45A to RHS 46A. Blooms last 10–14 days.

**Description/Comments:** plant is a triploid and therefore sterile. 'Rio' will be a 3n plant, which could affect fertility.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Roermond's Beauty'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-204

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** the flower is a lilac color. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* (7 cm diameter).

**Description/Comments:** said to be created with irritation pollination with an Epicactus. This



intergeneric hybrid has yet to be scientifically verified.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Romy'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-205

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Rood'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-206

**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Rosaline'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-207

**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** tepals are bicolored, edged pink carmine. The throat and midstripe are yellowish. Anthers and style are yellowish with white sigma lobes.

**Reference:** Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Rose Blush'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-208

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri*

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is carmine with a deep carmine centerline on the reverse side of the tepals. The style is a deep carmine with four to five white stigma lobes, filaments are carmine, paler near the tips. The flower is *R. rosea* in size.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Rosea II'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-209

**Hybridizer:** Marga Leue from Germany

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is rose red, larger than *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are also larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Rosita'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-210

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a pale red violet with a red-violet center and midstripe. The style is a deep red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet. The Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** the segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Rosy Morn'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-211

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Roxanne'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-212

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** purple

**Flower description:** flower is lavender rose with a carmine blush. The style is pale lavender rose with four to five white stigma lobes that are sometimes twisting and very short. Filaments are a deep carmine rose. Flower is *R. gaertneri* in size.

**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22

**Name:** 'Ruby Gem'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-213

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** buds are a ruby red to deep carmine rose, opening deep rose to ruby red with a matt surface on the face of the tepals, reverse is shiny. The style is a deep rose red with a six long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep rose-red with paler magenta-pink tips. Flower size is as *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 22–23

**Name:** 'Rudis Regenbogen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-214 from Germany  
**Name proposed by:** Jochen Bockemühl  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** the magenta-red petals show traces of yellow. Flower slightly larger than 'Ralfs Regenbogen'. Flowers (5–) 6 cm.  
**Description/Comments:** discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora graeseri* number 2, 2004.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sagita'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-215  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** petals are a rich orange red. Buds are the same color.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Salmon Queen'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-216  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Reference:** Martin/Chapmeuger (1971): *Cacti and their Cultivation*; Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Savannah'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-217  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals are a mauve pink.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades have a dark margin. This name may prove a confusing conflict with the B.L. Cobia *Schlumbergera* hybrid cultivar 'Savannah'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Scarborough'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-218 from England  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Tepals are a dark fuchsia with red midstripe as with 'Rainbow'.  
**Description/Comments:** likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain.  
**Reference:** Illustration: *Epiphytes* 14(No. 55) (1990): 82; Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Scarlet'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-220  
**Hybridizer:** California Epi Center from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is a deep vermilion, tepals are rose on the reverse, scarlet on the face with pale yellow-orange throats. The style is scarlet with seven open whitish stigma lobes. Filaments are incurved, orange at the base, pale magenta pink at the middle, whitish at the tips. Flower are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Scarlet Triumph'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-219  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Flower color:** red  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara'  
**Register number:**  
**Flower description:** flower is a light scarlet red.  
**Description/Comments:** possibly the same as 'Scarlet(t)'/ 'Crimson Giant'/ 'Gaertneri Giant'.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Scorpius'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-221  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** this cultivar has small lavender blooms.  
**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Selata'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-222  
**Hybridizer:** Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is red to carmine. Flower is *R. rosea* in size.  
**Description/Comments:** segments the same size or slightly larger than *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: *Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog* (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Sherie'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-223  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** *R. rosea* x *R. x graeseri* with large red flowers  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is magenta red, deeper on the reverse of the tepals. The style is magenta red with five white stigma lobes, filaments magenta red

to mauve at the tips. Flower is similar in size to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Shocking Pink'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-224

**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** a striking flower color, strongly bluish-pink, almost a fuchsia. Flower is like *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades smaller than *R. gaertneri*.

**Reference:** Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 85/86: 22. Rainbow Gardens Catalog 86: 20; Meier 1995: 20

**Name:** 'Showstopper'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-225

**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands

**Parentage:** 'Leo' x 'Picasso'

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** flower is a light salmon orange suffusing lighter toward the centre. Backs of petals darker than the fronts. Style has 5–6 creamy white stigma lobes.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Sioux Spiriti'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-266

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** Sissi'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-226

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is light pure pink with a faint mauve tint and a light silvery-white central stripe. Striking.

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Soft Touch'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-227

**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flower is a pale pink with a deeper pink midstripe and deep pink to magenta-pink throat. The style is magenta with five white stigma lobes and magenta filaments. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segment size is similar to *R.*

*rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Spectrum'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-228

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Spring Beauty' → *R. rosea*

**Description/Comments:** See *R. rosea*

**Reference:** n/a

**Name:** 'Spring Dazzler'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-229

**Hybridizer:** Alfred Gräser from Germany

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** orange

**Flower description:** named in Great Britain. Flower is orange with red. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** named in Great Britain.

Segments are larger than *R. rosea*.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Spring Glory'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-230

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Spring Highlight'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-231

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Spring Princess'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-232

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** unknown

**Description/Comments:** no further information available. Martin/ Chapmen/Auger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation.

**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23; Martin/ Chapmeuger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation

**Name:** 'Spring Song'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-233

**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** red

**Flower description:** flower is a pale rhodamine, with paler margin, rhodamine throat, style is pale magenta pink with four to five white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine. Flower size is smaller than

*R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segment size is smaller than *R. rosea*. According to Phil A. Knight in the Ballarat Cacti and Succulent Society Journal (1970s), this was listed as one of the cultivars in Johannes Nicolai's collection in Dresden, Germany that survived WW II.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Springtime'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-234  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'St. Michael'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-235  
**Hybridizer:** Andrew Savio from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** flower is pale rhodamine with a pale rhodamine style, six white stigma lobes and rhodamine filaments. Flower size is similar to *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** segment size is similar to *R. gaertneri*. Originally sold by Andrew Savio as 'Pink'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Star Bright'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-236  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Starlight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-237  
**Hybridizer:** Reg Norton from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** unusual flower having dark violet-red tepals with a violet-red midstripe. Style is red with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are violet-red. Flower is very similar to *R. rosea* in size and form.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Gardening Australia, Sep 1992:12; Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Sunburst'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-238  
**Hybridizer:** Des Ellery/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** flower is star-shaped, orange red with an orange-red style, 7 white stigma lobes.

Filaments are red violet, paler toward the tips.  
**Description/Comments:** originally named 'Orange-red'.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Sundial'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-239  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens/Leo Kihm from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** tepals are tricolored, margins and tips are light fuchsia. The midstripe is darker fuchsia, yellowish and orange at the base.  
**Description/Comments:** this is a *R. × gaeseri* type.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Sunset Gold'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-240  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** unknown  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Superbiens'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-241  
**Hybridizer:** Betty Winton from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** the star-shaped flower is lavender pink to pale violet pink with a lavender style and four white stigma lobes. Filaments are shiny red violet. Flower size is similar to and/or slightly smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** obtained from her by Des Ellery. This may have been imported from the USA and renamed.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

**Name:** 'Sutter's Gold'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-242  
**Hybridizer:** Johnson Cactus Gardens or California Epi Center from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** orange  
**Flower description:** tepals are mostly bicolored golden orange with a red midstripe, which is more prominent at the tip. Sometimes it is golden orange. Flower size is similar to and/or smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 85/86: 22; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 18

**Name:** 'Taurus'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-243  
**Hybridizer:** CB Cactus Breeding I/S from

Denmark/Netherlands

**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** flowers are light red.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Therese'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-244**Hybridizer:** Frank Süplie from Netherlands**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** flower is orange, smaller than *R. rosea*.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23**Name:** 'Think Pink'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-245**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** flower is lilac purple.**Reference:** Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain/ Frank A. Süplie; Meier 1995: 23**Name:** 'Thor Abigail'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-246**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** flowers are orange. Petals are long, narrow lanceolate with an acute apex.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Alina'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-247**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** orange**Flower description:** flowers are orange with wide overlapping petals with acute tips.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Anett'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-248**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** flower is a medium carmine red.**Description/Comments:** the small size phylloclades are a dark green.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Anne'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-249**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** very large, wide open red and orange flowers.**Description/Comments:** r.x graeseri hybrid. Described as very hardy. Very hardy.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23**Name:** 'Thor Erica'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-250**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** purple**Flower description:** buds and flower are dark purple.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small- to medium-sized, dark green.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Everly'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-251**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Flower description:** buds and flowers are rose color.**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are large, light green like 'Abigail'.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Hope'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-252**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** buds and flowers are a lilac-pink hue with narrow, acutely pointed petals. Reported to be available in a darker and a lighter form. Stigma is encased among the stamens.**Description/Comments:** growth habit is compact and plant reported to be hardier than most *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.**Reference:** n/a**Name:** 'Thor Ina'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-253**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** red**Description/Comments:** also known incorrectly as 'Thorina'.**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23**Name:** 'Thor New Hybrid'**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-254**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark**Parentage:** unknown**Flower color:** pink**Flower description:** flower is a medium pink, darker

toward the base.  
**Description/Comments:** a New Generation release.  
 Phylloclades are medium sized, light green.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Siff'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-255  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower is a light mauve pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thor Sirius'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-256  
**Hybridizer:** Thoruplund from Denmark  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Flower description:** buds and flower are white.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are small to medium sized and medium green in color.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Thorina' → 'Thor Ina'  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Tinkabelle'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-257  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flower is a pale red violet with a mauve edge, reverse of the tepals are a red violet with pale mauve edge. Style is red violet with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet to bright purple and incurved at the top. Flowers are *R. rosea* in size.  
**Description/Comments:** segments are *R. rosea* in size.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

---

**Name:** 'Tricky Pink'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-258  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** the inside of the petals are a light pink, darker toward the margins with the back of petals darker. Buds are a dark mauve-pink.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'True Love'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-259  
**Hybridizer:** William Morris/Edwin B. Horare from Australia  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** flower tepals are a delicate, pale mauvish-ink with a pale mauve pink style and five

white stigma lobes. The filaments are bright violet, incurving at the top to surround the pistil. Flower size are similar to *R. rosea*.

**Description/Comments:** segment size are similar to *R. rosea*.  
**Reference:** Meier 1995: 23

---

**Name:** 'Tucana'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-260  
**Hybridizer:** Johan de Vries from Netherlands  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** pink  
**Flower description:** petals are a rich pink along the margins. Center stripe is yellow at the base suffusing to orange. Lower petals have a broader orange suffusion. Buds are a bright red.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Victoria'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-261  
**Hybridizer:** Everson & Williams from USA  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** red  
**Flower description:** 7.6 cm wide flower in shades of lavender and brick red and is larger than the one of *R. gaertneri*.  
**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are narrowish, many being 3-angled. Phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.  
**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 995: 19

---

**Name:** 'White Fire'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-274  
**Hybridizer:** PKM from Denmark  
**Type:** GR  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** white  
**Description/Comments:** This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.  
**Reference:** n/a

---

**Name:** 'Vista Delight'  
**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-271  
**Hybridizer:** Hybridizer unknown from USA  
**Type:** GR  
**Parentage:** unknown  
**Flower color:** purple  
**Flower description:** flowers are raspberry red to reddish-purple hue. Petal tips have a pointed apex. Stigma has 5 prominent cream-coloured lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size ranges

from normal to that of a large *R. rosea* blossom.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclades are shiny green.

Phylloclade size is similar to a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Hybridizer may be Johnson from the USA.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 23

---

**Name:** 'Yvonne Pelham'

**Register number:** SRL-Rhi-XXXX-272

**Hybridizer:** Robert Caldera from England

**Type:** GR

**Parentage:** unknown

**Flower color:** pink

**Flower description:** flowers are a soft delicate pink with an orange flush in the centre. Petal tips exhibit a light fuchsia-pink color. Flower color lightens with maturity. Petals are narrow with blunt apex. Stigma has 5 prominent creamy colored IstarStardustobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size is between that of a normal size to large *R. rosea* flower.

**Description/Comments:** phylloclade size ranges between a large *R. rosea* and a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Eckhard Meier suggested the name was a collective nomenclature for a grex of similar clones: 75D/02(type), 75D/08, 75D/19 & 75D/31.

**Reference:** Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 24

---